

*A Summary Catalogue*  
OF  
WESTERN MANUSCRIPTS  
IN THE

BODLEIAN LIBRARY AT OXFORD

WHICH HAVE NOT HITHERTO BEEN CATALOGUED  
IN THE QUARTO SERIES

*WITH REFERENCES TO THE ORIENTAL AND  
OTHER MANUSCRIPTS*

BY

FALCONER MADAN, M. A.

FORMERLY BODLEY'S LIBRARIAN

H. H. E. CRASTER, M.A., D.LITT.

BODLEY'S LIBRARIAN

FELLOW OF ALL SOULS COLLEGE, OXFORD

N. DENHOLM-YOUNG, B.LITT., M.A.

FELLOW OF MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD

VOL. II. PART II

Collections and miscellaneous MSS.  
acquired during the second half  
of the 17th century

OXFORD  
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1937

*Manuscripts of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales* (Oxford, 1933), pp. 223-31, are in the following order: Prologue (fol. 1), Knight (fol. 10), Miller (fol. 36), Reeve (fol. 45), Man of Law (fol. 50<sup>v</sup>), Cook (fol. 64), Squire (fol. 75<sup>v</sup>), Merchant (fol. 85), Franklin (fol. 99), Wife of Bath (fol. 109<sup>v</sup>), Friar (fol. 123<sup>v</sup>), Summoner (fol. 128), Nun (fol. 135<sup>v</sup>), Canon's Yeoman (fol. 142), Master of Physic (fol. 153), Pardoner (fol. 157), Clerk of Oxford (fol. 164<sup>v</sup>), Shipman (fol. 128<sup>v</sup>), Prioress (fol. 183<sup>v</sup>), Sir Thopas (fol. 186<sup>v</sup>), Chaucer's Tale (fol. 189<sup>v</sup>), Monk (fol. 206), Nun's Priest (fol. 216), Manciple (fol. 224), Parson (fol. 228<sup>v</sup>). See also J. Koch, *The Pardoner's Prologue and Tale* (Heidelberg, 1901), pp. xxxiv-xxxv.

Now MS. Hatton donat. 1.

**4139.** In Latin, on parchment: written in the 15th cent. in Italy: 9 × 5½ in., 102 leaves, with illuminated capitals: binding, brown leather gold tooled.

The Satires of Juvenal (fol. 3) and Persius (fol. 86).

'Hoc opus est a me Petro Carmeliano emptum die xliij Decembr. M<sup>o</sup> cccc lxxxj<sup>o</sup> in ciuitate London pretio duorum nobilium auri.' Fol. 2 has 'Ex libris Caroli Hatton' and some erased inscriptions.

Now MS. Auct. F. 54.

**4140.** In Latin, on parchment: written after 1463 in England: 4½ × 2½ in., xi + 112 leaves.

Franciscan collections, comprising the forms for entering the order, followed by its rule and privileges: *a* (fol. iv<sup>v</sup>) 'Sequitur modus induendi nouicios': *beg.* 'Primo dicitur litania sequens': *b* (fol. vii) 'Modus recipiendi ad professionem' followed by forms for letters of confraternity (fol. x): *c* (fol. 1) the rule of the order as confirmed by Honorius iii in the bull 'Solet annuere', and the testament of st. Francis (fol. 8): *d* (fol. 12) the bull 'Exiit qui seminat' of Nicholas iii, and (fol. 34) 'Exiit de paradiso' of Clement v: *e* (fol. 41) the 'Statuta generalia': prol. *beg.* 'Quoniam vt dicit dominus per prophetam bonum', text *beg.* 'Statuimus in primis quod qui venientem ad ordinem' (fol. 42<sup>v</sup>): *f* (fol. 88) the bull 'Ut sacra ordinis' promulgated in January 1463 by Eugenius iii, and (fol. 96) other Franciscan forms.

Owned by 'Nicholas Korvile' in 1563 (fol. 108<sup>v</sup>) and by Henry Wright in the 17th cent. (foll. iv, 108<sup>v</sup>).

Now MS. Hatton donat. 3.

**4141-2.** In Latin, &c., on paper: written about A.D. 1630-40 by S. Petit: 13½ × 8½ and 12½ × 8½ in., viii + 762 + 728 and iv + 1064 + 202 pages.

'Samuelis. Petiti. in. Flavii. Iosephi. libros. Animadversiones', a series of notes, not commentary, on the Antiquitates Judaicae of Josephus, with copious Hebrew quotations from Rabbinical authors. The four books begin at no. 4141, pp. 1, 761, no. 4142, pp. 1, 1063. Pp. 939-40 of no. 4142 have four-fifths of the text torn off.

Purchased by the University in 1670 for £126 3s. 4d.: dr. Macray in his *Annals of the Bodleian*, 2nd ed. (1890), at p. 133 mentions a statement (for which see MS. Tanner 89, fol. 6) that the earl of Clarendon purchased and presented these two volumes.

Now MSS. Auct. F. infra 1. 4-5.

**4142 b.** In Latin, on parchment: written in A.D. 1667 at Laxenburg: 2 ft. 0¼ in. × 2 ft. 3¼ in., with seal, in a cloth box 11 × 10¼ × 3¼ in.: with no ornamental writing.

A Latin diploma by which Leopold i, emperor of the Romans, appoints Jacobus Albanus Ghibbesius a poeta laureatus, dated at Laxenburg in Austria, May 2, 1667, signed by 'Leopoldus', 'Christophorus Abele', and 'Joan: Paul: Hochoer', and enrolled by 'Hermannus de Berlinghof'. The seal, attached by silver wire, is a fine and elaborate one in red wax, 5½ inches in diameter, enclosed in a circular wooden box with one rim partly broken.

Presented by James Alban Gibbes, or Ghibbes, Apr. 5, 1670, together with a gold chain (now kept in the Ashmolean Museum) and medal given to him on the occasion of his appointment. His accompanying letter of gift is printed in Wood's *Fasti Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, p. 340.

Now MS. Add. E. 1.

## MSS. DODSWORTH

(Nos. 4143-5101)

Roger Dodsworth was born in 1585 and died in 1654. At an early age he began collecting Yorkshire church notes and pedigrees, and by 1618 he had begun what eventually became the most monumental collection of antiquarian material bequeathed to us by the 17th century. Dodsworth spent twenty laborious years on Yorkshire antiquities, but the work naturally led him into many other counties, and after 1638 his interests, though still mainly genealogical and topographical, embraced most of England.

In 1635 he had met Dugdale, and the two had decided to collaborate in a *Monasticon Anglicanum*, for which Dodsworth had already made extensive collections. These were supplemented by Dugdale chiefly from the Cottonian library and some of the public records. The work was ready for the press in 1650, but the first volume was not actually published until 1655, after Dodsworth's death, and the second in 1661. For the relative shares of Dodsworth and 'that grand plagiarist' in this undertaking, see 'Roger Dodsworth and his Circle' by N. Denholm-Young and H. H. E. Craster in the *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, vol. xxxii (1934), pp. 5-32. In his later years, apart from the *Monasticon*, Dodsworth was also gathering material for a history of Yorkshire and for a Baronage. The latter project, too, materialized in the hands of Dugdale, but the plans for a history of Yorkshire have never come to fruition, though they were revived by dr. William Burton in the middle

of the 18th century (see N. Denholm-Young on 'Yorkshire Monastic Archives' in *B.Q.R.*, vol. viii, 1935).

When Dodsworth died his MSS. passed into the hands of his patron, the third lord Fairfax, who left them to the Bodleian with his own MSS. in 1673. Some, however, were not received until 1683-4. Of those received in 1673 many had so suffered from damp in transit that it took Anthony à Wood a month to dry them on the leads of the Muniment room in the School Tower. In 1704 the collection was in one of the galleries in Duke Humphrey.

There have been a number of attempts to make accessible this great storehouse of antiquarian learning. 'Two clergymen—Jennings and Tilleyson—attempted a digest (now Harl. MSS. 793-804 in the British Museum) of the Yorkshire materials. Dodsworth's own combined indexes are in his volumes 20-2, and many of the volumes were indexed separately by him. Others were indexed by his friend lord Brudenell, perhaps during his imprisonment in the Tower. In 1879 Mr. W. H. Turner printed an index to the persons and places in volumes 1-7, which was continued on cards (accessible in the Library) by Mr. W. F. Thurland to volume 35. Joseph Hunter's catalogue, published with a prefatory memoir of Dodsworth in his *Three Catalogues* (1827), is still invaluable. For matter relating to religious houses the copious folio references in Tanner's later editions of his *Notitia* are admirably exact. Volume 76, a collection of original documents, has been included in Turner and Coxe's *Calendar of Charters and Rolls in the Bodleian Library* (Oxford, 1878). Small portions of the total have been printed. The Yorkshire Archaeological Society in 1884 and 1887-93 published Dodsworth's notes scattered through many volumes for the wapentakes of Osgoldcross and Agbrigg as gathered together into Harl. MSS. 800, 803 by Mr. Tilleyson, and the Chetham Society in the 95th and 99th volumes (1875-6) has printed the copies of the Lancashire inquisitions post mortem made by Christopher Towneley. The Yorkshire Church Notes in vol. 160 were published for the Yorkshire Archaeological Society's Record Series (vol. xxxiv) in 1904 by J. W. Clay' (*Y.A.ſ.*, loc. cit.).

The Bodleian shelf-marks of the Dodsworth MSS., running numerically from 1 to 161, obscure Dodsworth's own arrangement. This originally comprised six series of volumes, lettered A-Z, AA-ZZ, AAA-ZZZ, (A)-(Z), (A)-(Z), and (A)-(Z), but of these series P, (S), (X), and (Z) are missing. The last of these is now the first of two volumes in the library of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society at Leeds, where they are MSS. 282, 283. One volume of church notes made in 1612 was in 1877 with dr. Nathaniel Johnston's collections at Camsall (*Hist. MSS. Comm.*,

*Sixth Rep.*, App. p. 448), and one volume is at the Queen's college, Oxford. The present volume 161 was presented to the Library in 1736 by Francis Drake. It is said that George Baker, the historian of Northamptonshire, had one, and the last earl of Cardigan 'several others' (*D.N.B.*). Hearne (*Coll.* x. 12) had heard that 'a great number' were in the hands of the Yorkshire Nevilles, and relates that a section of nine leaves from 'Dodsworth xiv' was sold with Peter le Neve's collections in 1731 and bought by Cuthbert Constable (*Coll.* x. 404, 406).

Some account of the sources of this collection will be found in the *Y.A.ſ.*, loc. cit.

**4143.** (1<sup>1</sup> in square.)<sup>1</sup> In Latin, on paper: written about 1650: 12½ × 8¼ in., ix + 534 leaves.

Abridged transcripts of feet of fines for Yorkshire, 7-51 Edw. iii (namely 7-8, fol. 398; 9-14, fol. 287; 15-20, fol. 1; 21-38, fol. 127; 39-45, fol. 446; 46-7, fol. 104; 48-51, fol. 57), preceded at fol. ii by an index nominum. The originals have been calendared for the *Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Record Series*, vols. xlii, lii, but those for 9-11 Edw. iii have been much injured by damp and subjected to rearrangement since this MS. was written. The pencil notes in the margin are by Roger Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsworth 1.

**4144-6.** In Latin, on paper: written in 1635-41, by Roger Dodsworth: 13¼ × 8¼ in., iv + '104' (110) and iii + '184' (181) and viii + 104 leaves.

Pedigrees of English baronial families, as well as of other land-owning families of the north of England (esp. Yorkshire), compiled by Roger Dodsworth and substantiated by references to and excerpts from the other volumes of his collection. The pedigrees are not limited to the male line, but give the ancestry and posterity of married heiresses, e.g. the elaborate pedigree of the Stapletons (4144, foll. 19<sup>v</sup>-29) is interwoven with pedigrees of the various families whose lands they inherited and whose arms they quartered: comparatively few are brought down to a later date than the 15th cent. Each volume is preceded by an alphabetical index of family names. All the main descents are noted (but with numerous errors) in the Old Catalogue of 1697 and its index: a more accurate and systematic list is given in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, pp. 83-90. Dodsworth himself refers to these volumes as 'Pedegraduum tomus 1', '2', and '3', respectively; also as 'my old book of petegrees' (no. 4144) and 'my new book of petegrees' (no. 4145). Many of the

<sup>1</sup> The press-mark given in round brackets after the catalogue number in the case of all Dodsworth MSS. is the one employed by Dodsworth to designate his collections. A list of Dodsworth's press-marks in their order is given in Joseph Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, pp. 79-82.

pedigrees contain minor additions in the hand of Thomas Talbot the younger (cf. no. 5040, fol. 35<sup>v</sup>).

4144. 'Liber Genealogiarum . . . collectarum . . . per Rogerum Dodsworthe', dated '20 Octo. 1635': cf. foll. 50, 77<sup>v</sup>. At fol. 78 Dodsworth has added, Sept. 1637, his own pedigree and that of his wife, Holcroft Hesketh, and has entered, on fol. 58<sup>v</sup>, two Latin pedigrees of the Clavering family 'ex magno libro nigro Ricardi St. George militis'. There are a few sketches of seals. Four leaves containing 'nomina separalium cartulariorum hoc opere [sc. Monastico Anglicano] citatorum' have been bound in after fol. 66.

4145. 'Genealogiae . . . extractae et compositae studio et industria Rogeri Dodsworthe Eboracensis, 1636.' Some of the North-Country pedigrees in this volume have been brought down by Dodsworth to his own time and dated, viz: Roos of Ingmanthorpe, 1635 (fol. 111); Harrington—an ample pedigree—, 1637 (fol. 29, cf. fol. 64); Wortley, 1638 (fol. 72); Calverley, 1638 (fol. 81); Dodsworth (the compiler's own pedigree) and related families, 1638 (fol. 101); Sutton, lord Dudley, 1639 (fol. 94); Fenwick of Wallington, 1640 (fol. 91); Brerehagh of Menston, 1640 (fol. 145); Middleton of Stockeld, 1641 (fol. 36). On fol. 76 the pedigrees of two Northamptonshire families, viz. Lane of Horton and Tresham of Rushton, have been added by another hand in 1647. A pedigree of Frevill at fol. 63 is copied from one drawn up by sir William Dugdale in 1638. In addition to his own collections Dodsworth has utilized, on a few occasions, those of St. Loo Kniveton (foll. 15, 61, 62<sup>v</sup>) and of John Archer (foll. 85<sup>v</sup>, 90<sup>v</sup>). A spurious charter of king William I to Robert de Umfranvill occurs at fol. 151<sup>v</sup>. A cross at the top of many of the leaves indicates, as appears from a note on fol. iii, that the succeeding pedigree has been transcribed by Nathaniel Johnston of Pontefract into his collections. Johnston has entered at fol. 122 an alphabetical index of some collection of north-country pedigrees, not Dodsworth's. Foll. 171–8 of the original foliation are wanting, and fol. 170 is misplaced after fol. 183.

4146 is undated. In addition to the usual alphabetical index, there is a list (fol. viii<sup>v</sup>) of the pedigrees contained in foll. 1–63. At fol. 21 c is a note of one charter of king Henry I and two of king Henry II, from 'sir Dudley North's book'.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 2–4.

4147. ('φφ'). In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1634 by Roger Dodsworth: 13½ × 8½ in., v + '146' (114) leaves.

Pedigrees transcribed by Roger Dodsworth from various sources:

1 (fol. 1). Pedigrees of English earls, from Aug. Vincent's *A Discoverie of Errours* (Lond., 1622).

2 (fol. 9). Pedigrees of Yorkshire gentry, chiefly from Richard Gascoigne's collections: fol. 21 is bound up after fol. 17.

3 (fol. 27). Pedigrees 'taken out of mr [John] Archer's booke of petegrees, which he bought of the executors of [Ralph] Brooke, Yorke Herald' (fol. 12): this, since known as the Norcliffe MS., and published by the Harleian Society, vol. xvi, as *The Visitation of Yorkshire . . . 1563 and 1564* (Lond., 1881), is a collection of 16th-cent. heraldic visitations of Yorkshire and of non-visitation pedigrees made by William Flower, Norroy king of arms, and supplemented by Robert Glover: Dodsworth invariably cites it as 'Archer'. Foll. 58–81 of the original foliation are wanting.

4 (fol. '82'). Pedigrees of Gerard, Radcliffe, Stanley, and other Lancashire families, perhaps from 'mr. [Henry] Lillye's booke of Lancashire', see fol. 83: most of the descents are traced to about A.D. 1600.

5 (fol. '96'). Narrative pedigrees, chiefly in Latin, of Ingleby, Hildyard, and kindred families, with marginal notes of quarterings in English: also narrative pedigrees in English of Neville, earl of Westmoreland and of Percy, earl of Northumberland, these last two dated 1597, which may also be the date of the remainder of the section: interspersed are a few heraldic notes: the leaves of this article, which is not in Dodsworth's hand, have been bound up in disturbed order.

6 (fol. '112'). Miscellaneous pedigrees, for the most part of Yorkshire families, some compiled by Roger Dodsworth, some copied by him from various sources of which the principal are Archer's collection of pedigrees (see art. 3 above), Robert Glover's heraldic visitation of Yorkshire made in 1584 (cf. foll. 36<sup>v</sup>, 39), and sir Richard St. George's black book: pedigrees of Dodsworth of Settrington at fol. 125<sup>v</sup> and Kirkby at fol. 123<sup>v</sup> are dated 1623 and 1634, respectively: other pedigrees deserving special mention are those of Lumley (to 1595: not in Dodsworth's hand: fol. 131) and Vere (fol. 132<sup>v</sup>), this last evidently an unfinished copy of an older pedigree-roll in English. There are also several sketches of arms, a note on Haslingfield chapel near Cambridge (fol. 125), and some English verses (foll. 137<sup>v</sup>, 144<sup>v</sup>).

There is an alphabetical 'catalogus genealogiarum' in this MS. at fol. iii. Most of the pedigrees are enumerated in the Old Catalogue of 1697: a full list of those in artt. 1, 2, 5, and 6 is given in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, pp. 91–3: and all are indexed in the printed *Index to the Dodsworth MSS. I–VII*.

Now MS. Dodsw. 5.

4148. In Latin, on paper: written about 1647, by Roger Dodsworth: 12½ × 8 in., v + 56 leaves.

Trial descents of English baronial and north-country families, with

some finished pedigrees similar in character to nos. 4144-6, by Roger Dodsworth. The descents of the families of Butler of Rawcliffe (fol. 6), Dodsworth (fol. 9), Clifton of Clifton (fol. 10), and Tempest of Bracewell and Broughton (a full pedigree, fol. 53) are traced down to the year 1647. Most of the genealogies are enumerated in the Old Catalogue of 1697 and in Joseph Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, p. 93. At fol. ii is an alphabetical list, by Dodsworth, of 'descents composed and entred in sundry bookes' of his collections.

Now MS. Dodsw. 6.

**4149-50.** In Latin and Anglo-Norman, on paper: written by Roger Dodsworth and others, 1644-5:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$  and  $12\frac{1}{8} \times 8$  in., xvi + '362' (really 366) and xviii + '325' (really 318) leaves.

'Monasticon Boreale, tomus primus', containing copies by Dodsworth, with sketches of seals, of deeds relating chiefly to the North and East (vol. 7) and West (vol. 8) Ridings of Yorkshire, begun October 1, 1644, in the house of Francis Nevill of Chevet, esq., from the originals at that time in St. Mary's Tower, York. This tower, where the records of the dissolved monasteries were kept, was blown up in the siege of York, when Dodsworth had just finished his work. Some of the documents were saved and taken to the archiepiscopal archives at York, where Dodsworth again saw them. For these events and the subsequent history of the surviving deeds see Drake's *Eboracum* (1736), p. 575, Burton's *Monasticon Eboracense* (1758), p. vi, and N. Denholm-Young on 'Yorkshire Monastic Archives' in *B.Q.R.*, vol. viii, no. 87. These volumes were much used by Tanner in compiling his *Notitia*, by Burton in his *Yorkshire Charters*. There are alphabetical indexes of grantors on foll. vi-viii and viii-xi, respectively; the transcripts themselves, without logical arrangement, fall sometimes under fees (e.g. vol. 7, foll. 227-68<sup>v</sup>, Holderness fee, fol. 269, Bigod fee), but usually the grouping is by religious houses, of which the following occur:

4149. Bagby fol. 17. Basedale foll. 47, 55, 58. Bridlington fol. 11, 128, 168, 213, 230, 246, 247, 260, 264, 274-5, 294, 308-11, 317, 330-1. Birstall Garth fol. 234, 237-8, 242. Byland fol. 23, 25, 135, 145, 146, 165, 169, 173, 177, 219. Drax fol. 79, 83. Ellerton fol. 177-8, 333. North Ferriby fol. 301. Fountains fol. 27, 31, 163, 171, 202. Guisborough fol. 40-81, 86, 208. Hardale fol. 20. Healaugh Park fol. 73, 173. Keldholme fol. 155-7, 179, 216-18. Nunkeeling fol. 246, 255. Kirkham fol. 191-212, 263-304. Kirkstall fol. 237. Old Malton fol. 75, 222. Meaux fol. 232, 236, 244, 266. Newburgh fol. 99, 108, 114, 117, 130-2, 139, 144, 147-51, 160, 172-3. Rievaulx fol. 5, 51-2, 61, 97-111, 133, 135, 154, 172, 175, 188, 230, 324. Rosedale fol. 117, 144-80. Scar-

borough (Carmelites) fol. 119. Swine foll. 247, 251-2, 259, 304, 330. Wartre fol. 324, 345. Watton foll. 188, 299, 302, 305-6, 308-9, 313, 315, 323, 325-6, 328-9, 353-6. Whitby fol. 209. Wilberfoss fol. 350-2, 358-60. Wykeham fol. 122, 290-7. Yarm fol. 72. York (St. Peter's cathedral) fol. 103, 169-70, 176, 178, 361; (Holy Trinity, alien priory) fol. 198; (St. Peter's Hospital) fol. 4, 8, 12-22, 24, 27, 29-31, 77, 103, 116, 127, 159, 163, 243, 276, 288, 294, 329, 332; (St. Mary's Abbey) fol. 1.

4150. Nun Appleton fol. 99, 101, 102, 139, 141, 152-64, 287. Arthington fol. 114. Bolton fol. 13, 14, 20, 23, 24-5, 28, 71, 148, 210, 216-17, 221. Monk Bretton fol. 210, 214, 224, 229, 232, 243, 249, 256, 262, 275. Bridlington fol. 119, 213. Byland fol. 56, 83-90. Drax fol. 53, 61-2, 94, 101, 166-71, 210, 275, 284-5, 293. Esholt fol. 54, 118, 146. Fountains fol. 18, 22. Guisborough fol. 172, 278, 287. Hampole fol. 149. Healaugh Park fol. 55, 96, 98, 100, 105-7, 144, 240. Temple Hirst fol. 180, 234. Hospitallers fol. 27, 83, 93, 118, 177-92, 211, 215, 217, 244-5, 276, 279, 284, 288, 293. Kirkham fol. 115. Kirklees fol. 248. Kirkstall fol. 29, 42-59, 64-78, 80-3, 142, 244, 249, 259, 305-6. Marton fol. 11. Newburgh fol. 63. Nostell fol. 117, 178, 195, 200, 260. Pontefract fol. 201-9, Rievaulx fol. 88-9, 117, 146, 254, 261. Roche fol. 30-1, 211, 245, 271-86, 288, 319. Sawley fol. 4, 20. Sinningthwaite fol. 60, 62-3, 96-7, 100, 104-6, 115, 137-44. Widkirk (*alias* Kirkwood) fol. 199. York (St. Peter's Cathedral) fol. 66, 263; (St. Mary's Abbey) fol. 102, 108-10, 141; (Holy Trinity, alien priory) fol. 46, 91, 100, 109, 112, 222, 282; (St. Peter's Hospital) fol. 61, 79, 103, 116-17, 139, 150-1, 192, 216, 266.

Now MSS. Dodsworth 7-8.

**4151.** ('W' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written after 1627, by Roger Dodsworth, &c.:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  in., v + 339 leaves.

'Monasticon Boriale, continens diplomata regum, necnon scripturas originales . . . super fundationibus monasteriorum . . . ultra Trentam. Quibus etiam adduntur munimenta quamplurima de privilegiis . . . et terris per compatriotos illis datis et confirmatis. Omnia . . . summa fide representata opera et industria Rogeri Dodsworth.' This volume contains charters of monasteries in Yorkshire, &c., transcribed, in part by Dodsworth, in part by a secretary, from nos. 4168 (Drax, fol. 308); 5057 (Fountains, fol. 196<sup>v</sup>; Pontefract, fol. 255<sup>v</sup>; Healaugh, fol. 322); 5059 (Selby, fol. 296, &c.); 5062 (Rievaulx, fol. 159, &c.); 5066 (York cathedral church, fol. 11); 5079 (Nostell, fol. 276); 5093 (Roche, fol. 165; Blythe, co. Notts., fol. 178); 5097 (St. Mary's, York, fol. 55; Fountains, fol. 196); 5100 (Bridlington, fol. 139; Whalley, co. Lancashire, fol. 215; Pontefract, fol. 243); and from a few other quarto

volumes of Dodsworth's collections, to which references are in each case given. The deeds, unlike those in the two preceding volumes, are ultimately derived from monastic chartularies. There are also extracts from Ordericus Vitalis, *Eccles. Hist.*, iv, cc. 4-5 (fol. 12) and from Symeon of Durham, *Hist. Eccles. Dunelm.* ii, cc. 6-7 (fol. 15). A fuller list of contents is given in the Old Catalogue.

Now MS. Dodsw. 9.

**4152.** ('A' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1638-40:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ii+286 leaves.

'*Monasticon Anglicanum per Rogerum Dodsworthe inchoatum, 1638*': a collection of foundation charters of English monastic houses, chronologically arranged, transcribed, for the most part in a secretary's hand, out of nos. 5008, 5010 (*chartae antiquae*), 5019 (Cottonian library: see fol. 6v), 5051 (Dugdale's collections, for which see also fol. 1), 5059, 5061 (charter rolls), and numerous other volumes of Dodsworth's collections, to which references are given throughout. The volume may be reckoned a first draft for Dugdale and Dodsworth's *Monasticon*, wherein practically the whole of its contents are incorporated: see the references to vol. i added in the hand of dr. Nathaniel Johnston. Lists of the monasteries included in it are given at fol. 3 and in the Old Catalogue.

Now MS. Dodsw. 10.

**4153.** In Latin, on paper: written about 1620:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., 343 leaves.

Abstracts of inquisitions post mortem, 1 Hen. iv-15 Edw. iv, a fair copy, by a secretary, of no. 4179, without index and with the inquisitions arranged in a single chronological series.

Now MS. Dodsw. 11.

**4154-9.** In Latin, on paper: written in 1640-3 and (4154) 1648 by Roger Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$  (4154) and  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+203 and viii+127 (4155) and xiii+246 and xxii+420 ('435') and xii+191 and xii+206 leaves.

'*Collectiones ex magnis rotulis pipe in Scaccario Domini Regis remanentibus, per Rogerum Dodsworthe, Eboracensem*', viz.

4154 (12). 'Tomus primus.' a (fol. 1). Pipe roll of 31 Henry i, here called 5 Stephen: Joseph Hunter gives a collation of Dodsworth's transcript with the printed text, *Three Catalogues*, p. 103. b (fol. 33). Pipe rolls for Henry ii, years 2 (fol. 33), 4-30 (fol. 47), and 32 (here called 31)-34 (fol. 182): the roll extracted for 19 Henry ii is now classed as a Chancellor's roll.

4155 (13). 'Tomus secundus.' Pipe rolls, 1-10 Richard i.

4156 (14). 'Tomus tertius.' Pipe rolls, 1-17 John.

4157 (15). Pipe rolls, 1-52 and 56 Henry iii. The lacuna is due to the loss (before 1700 as noted at fol. 376v) of foll. 414-30 of the old foliation.

4158 (16). Pipe rolls, 1-18 and 20-30 Edward i, also (fol. 143v) 19 Edward ii.

4159 (17). a (fol. 1). Chancellor's (?) rolls, 13-18 Edward ii: b (fol. 129). 'Rotulus de Escaetria de annis xvii, xviii, xix et xx Regis Edwardi secundi, inter

Rotulos Pipe ejusdem Regis apud Westmonasterium penes Clericum Pipe reservatus', a partial transcript of Escheator's enrolled accounts no. 1: c (fol. 169). Pipe or Chancellor's rolls, 13 and 14 Edward iii, ending imperfect.

A list of the rolls here extracted is given in the Old Catalogue. Each volume has prefixed to it an index of counties (extending only to 20 Henry iii) by Dodsworth, and an index of surnames. The indexes of names to nos. 4155-7 are by Dodsworth: those to the rest of the series are in the hand of Nathaniel Johnston. No. 4154 also contains at fol. v, in another hand, a list of names of barons occurring in the Pipe rolls of Henry i and ii.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 12-17.

**4160.** In Latin, on paper: written in 1641 by Roger Dodsworth, &c.:  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., i+'63' (really 69) leaves.

'*Arbor Ogleana, sive Baronum Ogleorum Northanhumbrensis familiae perantiquae descensus*', by Roger Dodsworth; with a dedication by him to William Cavendish, earl of Newcastle (fol. 1), and (fol. 12) an appendix of evidences contained in the muniment-room at Welbeck (see no. 4191) and among the public records, transcribed into this out of other volumes of Dodsworth's collections. At fol. 62 is a pedigree of the families of Halton and Carnaby, of Halton in Northumberland.

Now MS. Dodsw. 18.

**4161.** In English, on paper: written about 1600 by 'J.W.':  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., i+144 leaves.

'The Names of most of the Nobilitie with there Creations, from William the Conqueror's tyme untill the yeare Anno Domini 1586': beg. 'Clinton alias Clintone, Earl of Winchester'. This appears to be a copy, without tricks of arms, of the English Baronage of Robert Cooke, Clarencieux King at Arms, with annotations by Roger Dodsworth. Other versions of the same works occur in MS. Perrot 8 (9773) and in MSS. Ashmole 763 and 797.

Now MS. Dodsw. 19.

**4162.** In Latin, &c., on paper: made up of two MSS. written at the end of the 16th cent.:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., v+172 leaves.

A (written about A.D. 1600, by William Camden and others). 1 (foll. 1, 62). Descents of English families (of whom many are enumerated in the Old Catalogue), written by William Camden and his amanuenses. Foll. 14v, 16v-29, 112v-18 are pedigrees from plea-rolls, &c.; foll. 37-43 are extracted from a volume of Robert Glover's miscellanies, now no. 6527; and foll. 34v-36, 43v-8 are also probably derived from Glover's collections. The chief longer pedigrees are: Arden of Warwickshire (foll. 67, 73v); Charlton of Apley, co. Salop (fol. 32); Danvers of Dauntsey, co. Wilts., and of Colthrope, co. Oxon. (fol. 7v); Englefeld

of Warwickshire (fol. 32<sup>v</sup>); Heveningham of Suffolk, 'scripta 1509' (fol. 15); Jerningham of Suffolk (fol. 16).

2 (fol. 49). Genealogical collections transcribed by Robert Glover, viz. a narrative pedigree of the Bromley family (fol. 49<sup>v</sup>); 'Cronica Roberti Montensis', excerpts from the chronicle of Robert of Torigni (fol. 53, cp. fol. 50); extract from the Mohun family chartulary (fol. 55); and a history of the foundation of the Cistercian abbey of Ford in Devon, and of the lords of Okehampton, its founders, copied 'e registro Fordensis coenobii', and printed from this MS. in Dugdale's *Monasticon*, v. 377-82 (foll. 56<sup>v</sup>-60).

Interspersed throughout this portion of the volume and at foll. 133-8 are a number of inserted papers in various hands, the chief of which are: *a* (foll. 12-13, 72, 75, 78-9, &c.) genealogical scraps in the hand of Thomas Talbot, amongst them (fol. 83) a pedigree of the Pipards of Latchford; *b* (foll. 38, 40) pedigrees of Sidney and of Vernon of Haddon, the former by Camden; *c* (foll. 76-7) 'Historia de dominis de Goher [i.e. Gower] in South Wallia', extracted by John Stradling from the lost register of Neath abbey; *d* (foll. 80-1) 'De morte Reginaldi de Moun, fundatoris abbatie de Nyweham', a narrative from a Newenham chartulary; *e* (foll. 90-2) draft of Camden's discourse on armorials (published in his *Remaines*), partly in his autograph and partly corrected by him: *beg.* 'When I first sett penne to write of armes'.

B (written in 1583 by Robert Glover). 3 (foll. 125, 147<sup>v</sup>). Pedigrees of the allied families of Lumley, Thwenge, Daudre, Morwick, Brus, Oketon, and Thornton, with evidences, derived from Brit. Mus. Harl. MS. 1985, foll. 269-93; also pedigrees of the barons of Kendal (fol. 136) and of the families of Knightley (fol. 137) and Greswold (dated April 19, 1580; fol. 147<sup>v</sup>) and some rough genealogical tables (foll. 150, 169<sup>v</sup>), the whole by Robert Glover, Somerset herald: defective through the loss of the first four leaves which are in the British Museum (Harl. MS. 1985, foll. 92-5).

4 (fol. 138<sup>v</sup>). An account, in English, of the nobility of Scotland, c. 1577, with some sketches of seals: calendared from a copy in the Record Office in *Cal. Scottish Papers*, v. 255-64.

5 (fol. 152). 'The armes of sundry gentlemen in North Wales', a roll of 201 coats of arms of founders of Welsh families, c. 1570: *beg.* 'Peke. Of hym do descend Richard Peke of Conway Towne'. The coats occur in varying order in the different MSS. of this armorial, of which the principal are Harleian MS. 1143 and Peniarth MS. 395.

A was 'Julius B 10' in sir Robert Cotton's library.  
Now MS. Dodsw. 20.

**4163, 4165.** In Latin, on paper: written about 1638, chiefly by R. Dodsworth: 11-11½ × 6½ in., x+390 and ix+285 pages.

Topographical indexes to Roger Dodsworth's Yorkshire collections, partly written by him, partly by a secretary.

4163 (21, '□'). 'Kalendarium pro nominibus villarum in comitatu Ebor'; an index of Yorkshire place-names in MSS. 4168, 4170, 4174, 4176, 4181, 4183, 4187, 4188, 4196, 5004, 5008, 5015, 5023, 5032, 5035, 5047, 5051, 5058, 5060, 5063, 5065, 5067, 5068, 5071, 5074, 5075, 5077, 5080, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5087, 5089, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5101.

4165 (23, 'Δ'). 'An alphabet of the townes in Yorkshire'; the like for MSS. 5057, 5059, 5061, 5061\*, 5062, 5064, 5066, 5069, 5070, 5076, 5079, 5093, 5097, 5100.

The entries under the heading *York* are arranged under streets and churches.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 21, 23.

**4164.** ('T' in square.) In Latin and English, on paper: written in 1651 by R. Dodsworth: 12½ × 8½ in., xxii+275 leaves.

'Collectanea quaedam ex Registris Testamentorum in officio Registrarii Curiae Prerogatiuae London. per Rogerum Dodsworth, mense Aprilis, 1651': abstracts of about 1,500 wills from the registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1384-1545, with index nominum in another hand fol. i. The registers are taken in chronological order, except that 'Wattys' occurs out of sequence at fol. 249. There are a few notes by Richard Gascoigne (foll. 20<sup>v</sup>, 22, 25, 234), and by Ralph Jennyns (foll. 57, 199<sup>v</sup>).

Now MS. Dodsw. 22.

**4165.** See no. 4163, above.

**4166.** ('A' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1650: 12½ × 8½ in., iii+112 leaves.

Transcripts of royal charters to English monastic houses (for the most part printed in Dugdale's *Monasticon*) from the charter rolls of

Henry iii. Years 11 pt. 2 (fol. 61<sup>v</sup>), 12 (foll. 40<sup>v</sup>, 41<sup>v</sup>), 13 pt. 1 (fol. 1), 20 (foll. 37<sup>v</sup>, 98), 33 (fol. 41), 49 (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>).

Edward i. Years 8 (fol. 72), 9 (fol. 72<sup>v</sup>), 13 (fol. 4<sup>v</sup>), 18 (fol. 5<sup>v</sup>), 19 (fol. 71<sup>v</sup>), 22 (foll. 21<sup>v</sup>, 91<sup>v</sup>).

Edward ii. Years 2 (fol. 55<sup>v</sup>), 5 (fol. 26), 10 (fol. 107), 11 (foll. 7, 76<sup>v</sup>), 19 (fol. 8).

Edward iii. Years 1 (fol. 47<sup>v</sup>, 83), 2 (foll. 28<sup>v</sup>, 45<sup>v</sup>, 67<sup>v</sup>), 4 (fol. 10<sup>v</sup>), 6 (foll. 54, 99<sup>v</sup>), 8 (fol. 50), 9 (fol. 63<sup>v</sup>), 42 (fol. 74), 46 (fol. 59).

A list of the charters is given in the Old Catalogue. At foll. 88, 95<sup>v</sup>, 100, &c., are transcripts of a few other Chancery enrolments and inquisitions, as noted by Joseph Hunter (*Three Catalogues*, p. 107). Dodsworth has added occasional marginal notes:

Now MS. Dodsw. 24.

**4167.** ('A' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1650, by R. Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., i+150 leaves.

Transcripts, *in extenso*, of charters on the Chancery Cartae Antiquae rolls, enumerated, for the most part, in the Old Catalogue. In the following list italicized numbers indicate charters printed in Dugdale's *Monasticon*.

A (fol. 23) 17, 21, 25, 30, 31, '34-6' (Faranisus de Bolonia).  
 B (fol. 9, 26) 1-4, 8, 27.  
 C (fol. 1, 14<sup>v</sup>) 2, 7-9, 11, 12, 19, 20, 22, 24 ('25').  
 D (fol. 6, 11<sup>v</sup>, 20<sup>v</sup>) 3, 4, 5, 35, 36, 44-6.  
 [For E-L see no. 5010 which contains full transcripts of G 15 (fol. 67<sup>v</sup>), H 2 (fol. 57), H 3 (fol. 57), L 26 (fol. 112<sup>v</sup>).]  
 M (fol. 15<sup>v</sup>, 21) 1, 2, 3, 8, 12, 18.  
 N (fol. 22, 31) 8, 22, 31-3, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 45-9.  
 P (fol. 35<sup>v</sup>) 10, 11, 19, 20, 32, 33-5, 37.  
 Q (fol. 38) 13-16, 17, 18-20. [For Q 1 see no. 5010, fol. 113<sup>v</sup>.]  
 R (fol. 41) 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38.  
 S (fol. 53, 74<sup>v</sup>) 1, 4, 8, 9, 14, 20-2, 23, 24.  
 T (fol. 57) 8, 10, 11, 13-15, 23, 24, 26, 30, 36 ('38'), 41 ('34').  
 [For V 5 see no. 5010, fol. 62<sup>v</sup>.]  
 W (fol. 65) 6. [For W 16 see no. 5010, fol. 69.]  
 X (fol. 69) 4, 6, 7 [for 9 see no. 5010, fol. 71<sup>v</sup>], 21, 22-4.  
 Y (fol. 79) 8, 9, 11 ('10'), 13-17 ('12-15'), 21 ('19'), 23 ('21'), 24 ('22'), 27 ('25'), 28 ('26'), 31 ('29').  
 Z (fol. 85) 1-3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 26, 28, 32.  
 AA (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>) 7 (?), 11, 16, 21 ('22'), 23, 31, 33, 35, 36, 44-6 ('43-5').  
 BB (fol. 94<sup>v</sup>) 1, 4, 19, 22, 25, 28, 30.  
 CC (fol. 98) 9 ('10'), 14, 20 ('18'), 23.  
 DD (fol. 103) 1, 7, 10-13, 21, 30, 31, 33.  
 EE (fol. 108) 6, 10-13, 15, 18, 27-9.  
 FF (fol. 127) 1, 3, 8-10, 12, 13-16.  
 GG (fol. 113) 2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 14, 17-19.  
 HH (fol. 102, 121) 2 sched., 3-10, 13, 27, 29.  
 II (fol. 135) 8-12, 15-17, 18, 28, 30-2.  
 KK (fol. 139) 12, 18, 22.  
 LL (fol. 140<sup>v</sup>) 7, 15, 21, 23, 25, 27-9, 32, 33, 37.  
 MM (fol. 144) 2 ('18'), 3 ('17'), 7 ('13'), 11 ('9'), 17 ('3'), 18 ('2'). [For 8 ('12') see no. 4191, fol. 95.]  
 NN (fol. 148) 1-11, 22, 33, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47.  
 The volume is partly (fol. 1-17, 49-56, 65-73, 96-102, &c.) in the hand of Roger Dodsworth, partly in those of his secretaries. Dodsworth has added marginalia throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 25.

**4168.** ('AAA'.) In Latin and (art. 1) English: made up of two MSS. written early in the 17th cent.:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., vii+182 leaves.

A (in English: written in 1618 by R. Dodsworth). 1 (fol. 1). 'The coppies of sundry letters written by severall commissioners . . . employed in severall countyes to visit and pull downe religious houses: taken and truly transcribed out of the originalls bound up in Sir Roberte Cotton's library [Cleopatra E iv], by me, Roger Dodsworthe, 1618. Note that thes letters following have respect to such occurents especially that concerne Yorkshire and other Northern parts.' A list of the letters and documents is given in the Old Catalogue: all the letters, except two at

fol. 3-4, have been edited from the originals in Thos. Wright's *Letters relating to the Suppression of Monasteries*.

B (in Latin: written about 1620). 2 (fol. 20 = '24'). 'Ex libro de Drax in custodia Marmaduci Constable de Everingham ar.', a partial transcript of the chartulary of the Augustinian priory of Drax, now at Everingham Park and calendared in Burton's *Monasticon Eboracense*, pp. 100-13.

3 (fol. 93 = '103'). 'Liber de terris, redditibus, &c., ecclesie collegiate sancti Johannis de Beverlaco spectantibus': a transcript of portions (viz. foll. 1-35, 86-113) of the Provost's Book now preserved at Beverley Minster (see *Beverley Chapter Act Book*, Surtees Society, ii. 305-39). It contains a rental of the provostry of Beverley compiled by Simon Russell in Jan. 1416/7, and (fol. 117<sup>v</sup> = '127<sup>v</sup>') court-rolls of the provostry, 26 Hen. vi (1447/8).

4 (fol. 136 = '149'). Copies of three charters of the Romara family to Revesby abbey.

5 (fol. 143 = '157'). 'Opusculum [Hugonis de Kirkstall] de origine Monasterii de Fontibus': first published in Dugdale's *Monasticon* (new ed., v. 292), from this MS., which is collated, as D, in J. R. Walbran's edition for the Surtees Society (*Memorials of Fountains*, i: see p. xviii).

Artt. 2, 3, and 5 are in one hand, and have marginalia by Dodsworth.

There is an index, at fol. ii, of surnames in artt. 2-3. Yorkshire place-names in this volume are indexed in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 26.

**4169.** ('A' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1632-8:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+188 leaves.

Feudal returns for Yorkshire, viz.:

1 (fol. 1). 'Rotulus feodorum que tenentur de Rege et de aliis diuersis in comitatu Ebor., secundum inquisitionem inde factam coram domino Johanne de Kirkby', 1285. The returns for Richmondshire, dated 15 Edw. i, occur, under a separate heading, at fol. 78; a copy of the original return for Skyrack wapentake (known only from this MS. and from no. 11799) is at fol. 46<sup>v</sup>; and at fol. 58 is a list of rents of assize of the wapentake of Claro and liberties of Knaresborough and Ripon. This copy of Kirkby's Quest is cited as D in R. H. Scaife's edition (Surtees Soc. publ. 49), and is independent of other known MSS.

2 (fol. 105). a 'Feoda militum infra West Riding in comitatu Ebor., ut habentur in quodam antiquo rotulo manuscripto penes me, Rogerum Dodsworthe, 1637'; the inquisitions taken in 31 Edw. i (1302-3), preparatory to levying an aid, edited in Skaife, pp. 224-33, 203-23: there is no return here for Staincliffe wapentake: b (fol. 117) an account (fuller than that given by Skaife, *op. cit.*, p. 277 seq.) of the foregoing



aid for West Riding, found 'in rotulo continente 17 membranas in custodia . . . Roberti, comitis de Kingston super Hull, 10 Maii, 1632'.

3 (fol. 133). 'Evidentie extractae de libris feodorum et aliis memorandis scaccarii de feodis militum in com. Ebor., liberandae collectoribus scutagii de exercitu Scotiae, anno primo Regis Edwardi tercii . . . pro informacione habenda.' Foll. 133-50 are all derived from the Testa de Nevil.

4 (fol. 154). 'Nomina . . . villarum . . . de comitatu Ebor., Anno Regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Edwardi 9' (A.D. 1316), followed, in the same hand, by a valor, in English, of the honour and lordship of Skipton in Craven, 2-3 Henry vii (A.D. 1486-7).

Artt. 2-3 are in Dodsworth's hand, and the whole volume bears his marginalia and corrections. There is an index of names of persons at fol. iv, but no index of places.

Now MS. Dodsw. 27.

**4170.** ('B' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1636-8 by R. Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 291 leaves.

'Registra Archiepiscoporum Eboracensium, abbreviata per Rogerum Dodsworth.' The extracts are carried down to A.D. 1576, Newark and 'Sede vacante' being omitted from the series of registers, of which lists are given in the Old Catalogue and in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*. There is a 'Tabula alphabetica nominum virorum ut et abbatiarum' at fol. i: Yorkshire place-names are indexed in no. 4163. The abstracts of wills contained in this volume are collected and transcribed in no. 5040, art. 1. Foll. 26 and 29 have been accidentally transposed.

Now MS. Dodsw. 28.

**4171.** ('Z' in circle, then 'B' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640 by R. Dodsworth, &c.:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., xi + 144 leaves.

'Abstracta quaedam siue spicelegea annotata ex recordis nuncupatis Communia Memorandorum domini regis ex parte siue penes Rememoratorem domini thesaurarii ibidem tempore Henrici 3, pro Simone D'Ewes equite aurato et baronetto selecta ex ipsis autographis, anno 1633.' These are extracts from the Memoranda rolls (Exch. L.T.R.), transcribed by Roger Dodsworth and his secretaries from a MS. written in 1632-6 by sir Simonds D'Ewes (see his *Autobiography*, 1845, vol. ii, pp. 73, 77, 143) preceded at fol. iv by an index nominum. The rolls abstracted are those for the following regnal years: 2, 4-6, 8-11, 14, 19-23, 25, 27-44, 46-56 (including duplicate rolls for the years 11, 19, 30, 33, and 35): of these the rolls for years 19-21, 23, and 34 are now wanting from the series.

Now MS. Dodsw. 29.

**4172.** ('B' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1648-52, by R. Dodsworth, &c.:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ii + '141' (really 134) leaves.

Transcripts of deeds, by Roger Dodsworth:

1 (foll. i, 128). Transcripts of about 260 deeds 'ex chartis originalibus penes dominum Symonds D'Ewes, 9 Maii, 1648', with sketches of seals. The originals are, with some exceptions, now in the British Museum among the Harleian charters. They relate, for the greater part, to Lincolnshire monastic houses, viz. Bullington priory (foll. 9-16, 77<sup>v</sup>-83, &c.), Elsham priory (foll. 3<sup>v</sup>-7, &c.), Greenfeld priory, Kirkstead abbey, Newhouse abbey (foll. 56-60, 84-9, &c.);<sup>1</sup> are of the 12th-13th centt., and include grants from the Lincolnshire families of Amundeville, Crevequer, Kyme, Neville of Hale, Neville of Redbourne, Tattershall, Welles. The collection also includes transcripts of a few late 12th-cent. deeds concerning Theddlethorpe in Lincolnshire (fol. 8), of some 13th-cent. deeds of the Clifford family, and abstracts of deeds, not in the Harleian collection, of the Hoo manor of Luton in Bedfordshire, 1287-1473 (foll. 43<sup>v</sup>-5). Some of the foregoing deeds have been printed, from this MS., in Dugdale's *Monasticon*; others, from the originals, in Stenton's *Documents illustrative of the Social and Economic History of the Danelaw*; about seventy are particularized in the Old Catalogue. References to places of publication, as well as the press-marks of the deeds now in the British Museum, have been entered in pencil in the margin of the MS.; unpublished deeds of the 12th-13th centt. of which the originals are untraced have been included in a MS. slip calendar in the Library; and an index of monasteries has been inserted on fol. 140<sup>v</sup>. For other extracts from sir S. D'Ewes charters see no. 4180: a modern table of reference to the Harleian charters included in nos. 4172 and 4180 is given on fol. 139. Some Yorkshire deeds (1225-1394) are entered from another source and in another hand at foll. 33-5, a pedigree of the Sheldon family at fol. 95 and a sketch of the arms of Brudenell at fol. 95<sup>v</sup>.

2 (foll. 108<sup>v</sup>, 110<sup>v</sup>, 125). Extracts from the chartulary of Castle Acre priory, now in the British Museum (Harl. MS. 2110). For further extracts from this chartulary see nos. 5009, fol. 208; 5038, fol. 72; 5043, fol. 122; 5051, foll. 29-42; 5071, foll. 155-7; and, for an abstract of its contents, Dugdale's *Monasticon*, v. 46-8.

3 (fol. 109). Transcripts of five 12th-cent. deeds of the Foliot family 'in cartulario prioratus sancti Johannis de Pontefracto'.

4 (fol. 113). Abstracts of miscellaneous 13th-15th-cent. deeds 'in quodam MS. manu recentiori scripto penes Jo. Langley ar., 1649': not

<sup>1</sup> A note in MS. 4197, fol. x, refers to these same monasteries as 'in the erle of Lyndesey evidence'.

in Dodsworth's hand. These appear to be in part derived from deeds in the Augmentation office and in the Cottonian collection. The more important are noted in Hunter's *Three Catalogues* and in the Old Catalogue. At fol. 117 is a series of 14th–15th-cent. deeds of the Hollands of Weare in Devon.

5 (fol. 131). Transcripts of deeds 'in registro cartarum abbatiæ de Kirkstede penes Christoferum, Baronem Hatton de Kirkbye, 1652', now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xviii. Other extracts from this chartulary are in nos. 4197, fol. 124; 5046, foll. 23–8.

6 (fol. 136v). Nine miscellaneous deeds 'in officio [collegii] armorum'. A transcript of this volume is in the British Museum Harl. MS. 2044, foll. 105–62.

Now MS. Dodsw. 30.

**4173.** ('C' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1635: 12½ × 8 in., xii + 199 leaves.

Deeds and documents relating to Cheshire, transcribed from collections made by a Cheshire antiquary (? John Woodnoth: cf. B.M. Add. MS. 6032) in 1587–1613:

1 (fol. 1). Copies of documents relating to St. Werburgh's abbey, Chester, viz. transcripts, *a* (fol. 1) of the great charter of earl Ranulf ii (Eaton hall ch. 1), and *b* (fol. 6) of the so-called foundation charter 'Sanctorum prisca'; also extracts, *c* (foll. 9, 19v) from the chartulary ('liber evidentiarius penes Ricardum Birkenhed', now B.M. Harl. MS. 1965), and *d* (fol. 12) from the lost Liber Ruber of the abbey.

2 (fol. 20v). Abstracts of 98 charters from a chartulary of Dieulacres abbey in Staffordshire, as in B.M. Harl. MS. 2060, p. 40 (for which see Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ed. Helsby, ii. 864): all but six recur in the Parker chartulary of Dieulacres published in *Collections for a History of Staffordshire*, Wm. Salt Soc., N.S., ix. 310–65 (nos. 83–136, &c.), but in different order. For a copy of inspeximus of charter of 4 Edw. iii to the same abbey, Feb. 1, 1427 (*Cal. Pat. Rolls*, 1422–9, p. 407; *Cal. Charter Rolls*, iv. 153–7), see fol. 161v.

3 (fol. 34v). Excerpts from the leger-book of the abbey of Vale Royal (B.M. Harl. MS. 2064).

4 (fol. 36). Copies of 12th–16th-cent. charters 'inter evidencias Johannis Davenport de Davenport armigeri', relating to various properties in Macclesfield hundred, with sketches of seals.

5 (fol. 55). A short account of the descent of the Cheshire baronies, in English.

6 (fol. 58v). A family chronicle of the lords of the honour of Halton, to Thomas, earl of Lancaster, 'ex rotulo antiquo igne et fer[umin]e consumpto, penes R. C[aterall?] remanente', shorter than the version

printed in Dugdale's *Monasticon*, vi. 315: *beg.* 'In maioribus Angliæ idem est notabile et memorandum quod.'

7 (fol. 60v). Copies of feet of fines, 9 Edw. ii–7 Eliz., and other records of the Palatinate of Chester: cf. fol. 14v and see art. 10 below.

8 (fol. 85v). Excerpts 'ex rotulo cartarum antiquarum vocato Domesday'. The original roll, now lost, contained enrolments made at the Cheshire county court: see R. Stewart-Brown in *Engl. Hist. Rev.* xxxvii (1922), p. 481 *seq.* There are identical sets of extracts in the College of Arms (MS. 1. D. xiv) and at Eaton hall (MS. 28).

9 (fol. 92v). Abstracts of evidences of the descent of various Cheshire families, with sketches of seals, copied in whole or in part from Robert Glover's visitation of Cheshire made in 1580. These consist of: *a* (fol. 92v) charters of the earls of Chester and of the families of Lascy (fol. 96), Montalt (fol. 96v), and Audley (fol. 100); *b* (fol. 100v) deeds of the families of Egerton of Wrinehill in Staffordshire, Fitton of Gawsworth, Leigh of High Leigh, Stanley of Hooton, in confused order: many of them are printed in the Harleian Society's edition of Glover's *Visitation* (*Harl. Soc. Publ.*) and calendared in the *Cheshire Sheaf*, 3rd ser., vol. xix. Among the earlier deeds are charters of king Henry ii to Hugh son of Bigod (Gawsworth, fol. 115); of earl Ranulf ii to Maurice and his brethren (Combe in Gloucestershire, fol. 93), to Alan Silvester (Storeton, fol. 101v), and to Hugh son of Bigod (Gawsworth, fol. 102); of earl Hugh ii to Trentham priory (Belchford church, Lincolnshire, fol. 92v; Dee fishery, fol. 93v), and to Nicholas son of Liulf (Coventry, fol. 94); and of Adam de Audley to William de Stanley (Stanleigh in Staffordshire, fol. 100). Some deeds of the Woodnoths of Shavinton are transcribed at foll. 101, 107v; and at foll. 104v–7v is an abstract of the evidences of the Millingtons of Millington.

10 (fol. 125v). Abstracts of deeds and public records, principally relating to properties in the hundred of Nantwich, with sketches of seals, transcribed from collections made in 1587–1613, probably by John Woodnoth of Shavinton. The deeds include charters of Ranulf ii, earl of Chester, to Alured of Cumbre (Nether Whitley, fol. 141v) and to Henry de Touchet (Markeaton in Derbyshire, fol. 142), and of William Malbanc ii to Wenlock priory (Nantwich, fol. 144). Among the other items are an account of the descent of Stanthorne near Middlewich, 'per magistrum Rogerum Wilcockson' (fol. 127v); Latin pedigrees of the families of Audlem (fol. 128v), Morton (fol. 142v), and Wetenhale (fol. 143); and Crewe family *inqs. p. m.* (fol. 156v).

11 (fol. 169). Abstracts of late 12th–early 16th-cent. deeds 'penes Ricardum Grosvenor de Eaton militem et baronettum', and still at Eaton hall, relating to properties in Broxton hundred (foll. 169, 191);

also similar abstracts of deeds of the families of Leigh of Oughtrington (fol. 185<sup>v</sup>) and Newton of Pownall (fol. 197).

All 12th-cent. and unpublished 13th-cent. charters in artt. 4, 9-11, have been included in a MS. slip calendar in the Library. An index nominum to the whole volume is at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 31.

**4174.** ('BBB'.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written in 1629-35, in several hands: 12½ × 8 in., viii + 148 leaves.

Copies of deeds and family chartularies, &c.:

1 (fol. 1). Miscellaneous papers in various hands, as enumerated in the Old Catalogue and in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, p. 113, artt. 1-26. The more considerable pieces are: *a* (fol. 9) 'Feodarium domini de Halton infra com. Cestriae', c. 1323 (Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ed. Helsby, i. 707), with feodaries of the lordship of Widnes in Lancashire (fol. 10<sup>v</sup>) and extracts from the Widnes court roll of 1349 (fol. 12<sup>v</sup>), by Dodsworth; *b* (fol. 31) five charters of the Scales family 'ex cartulario monasterii monialium de Blakburgh in com. Norff. in bibliotheca Hen. Spelman mil.' (subsequently among the Gurney MSS. at Keswick Hall).

2 (fol. 43). 'Cartae de Luversall' (Loversall near Doncaster), a 13th-cent. chartulary of the Rivers family, 'in quodam vetusto rotulo . . . mutuo dato mihi Rogero Dodsworthe, 6 Dec., 1632, per Robertum Rocklay de Rocklay'; calendared in slips.

3 (fol. 47). 'A copy of 3 court rolls belonging to the manor of Barnisley in com. Ebor. [1340, 1341, 1349], sometye the possession of the prior of Pontefract, lent me by Sir Gervase Cutler of Stayner, kt., 1632': see also no. 4195, fol. 38.

4 (fol. 55). Excerpts 'ex rotulo antiquo, in quo transcribuntur cartae pertinentes olim dominis honoris de Cokermouth in comitatu Cumbriae, . . . penes me Rogerum Dodsworthe, 2 July 1634', and now in lord Leconfield's possession: this is a late 14th-cent. chartulary of the Lucys of Cockermouth, and relates to the honour of Cockermouth and barony of Wigton in Cumberland, and to the barony of Langley in Northumberland: the 12th-13th-cent. Cumberland deeds have been included in a MS. slip calendar.

5 (fol. 106). 'Coppes of sundry deedes given unto me, Roger Dodsworth, by my cosen Thomas Stockdale of Bilton parke, nere Knaresburgh, 1633', relating to Eaglesfield in Cumberland (early 14th cent.; nos. 1-7), Ellingham and Preston in Northumberland (Harbottle family, 15th cent.; nos. 8-37), and Newcastle-upon-Tyne (families of Emeldon, Monboucher, &c., late 13th-14th cent.; nos. 38-66): a number of the originals are now in the British Museum.

There is an alphabetical index of personal names at fol. i, and of Yorkshire place-names in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 32.

**4175.** In Latin, on paper: written about 1645 by R. Dodsworth: 13 × 8½ in., vi + 59 leaves.

Pedigree of the Butlers, earls of Ormonde, by Roger Dodsworth; with evidences for the same (fol. 12<sup>v</sup>) transcribed out of other volumes of Dodsworth's collections and partially enumerated in the Old Catalogue. At fol. 55 are short pedigrees of the families of Ewias, Builli, and Vipont.

Now MS. Dodsw. 33.

**4176.** ('CCC'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1630: 13 × 8½ in., xi + 105 leaves.

Feodaries of the Duchy of Lancaster lands in Yorkshire, viz:

1 (fol. 1). Richard Bernard's feodary of the liberty of Pickering (fol. 1), soke of Knaresborough (fol. 2<sup>v</sup>), manors of Bradford (fol. 5) and Wakefield (fol. 6<sup>v</sup>), and honours of Pontefract (fol. 10), Tickhill (fol. 37), and Craven (fol. 41), with lists of fines for respite of homage in the honour of Pontefract (fol. 45), and of suitors of its court (fol. 48), 19 Eliz. (1577): the original is now P.R.O., Duchy of Lancaster records, returns of knights' fees 2 (28).

2 (fol. 56). Return of knights' fees in the honour of Pontefract, 4 Edw. ii: the original is wanting.

3 (fol. 64). Rental and (fol. 72) feodary of the honour of Pontefract, 3 Hen. vi (1425), the former with additions to 1594 (Duchy of Lancaster misc. book 106).

The returns for the honour of Pontefract are made by wapentakes, viz. Agbrigg (foll. 10, 59<sup>v</sup>, 68, 82), Morley (foll. 13<sup>v</sup>, 57<sup>v</sup>, 68, 78), Osgoldcross (foll. 18, 56, 64, 72), Staincross (foll. 26, 59, 66, 76), Skyrack (foll. 30, 49, 58, 80), and Barkston (foll. 34, 60<sup>v</sup>, 83<sup>v</sup>). Dodsworth has added marginal headings and, at fol. 87, miscellaneous Yorkshire notes from placita de quo warranto, &c. For subsidiary pieces see artt. 6, 8, 9 in Hunter's account of this MS. (*Three Catalogues*, p. 116). There is an index of surnames at fol. i, and of places in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 34.

**4177.** ('C' in triangle.) In Latin and (art. 4) French: written in 1642 by R. Dodsworth and others: 13 × 8½ in., 149 leaves.

Extracts from Exchequer and other records:

1 (fol. 1). 'Collectanea ex Rubro Libro Scaccarii, 1642', partially enumerated in the Old Catalogue: other extracts from it are in nos. 4189, 5030, and 5082.

2 (fol. 33). A few notes of Exchequer fines for the counties of Bedford, Buckingham, and Hereford, Edw. i-Hen. vi.

3 (fol. 46). Extracts from a roll of accounts of lands of the Knights Templars, 1-2 and 5 Edw. ii (Exch. L.T.R. Enrolled Accounts, miscell. roll 18).

4 (fol. 77). 'Ces sunt les nons e les armes et banerez de Engleterre': the 'parliamentary' roll of arms, temp. Edw. ii; first printed from this MS. by Edw. Rowe Mores as *Nomina et Insignia Gentilicia* (Oxf., 1749). This is the same version as B.M., Lansdowne MS. 855 (see *Genealogist* 1st ser., v, 1881, p. 17), and appears to have been transcribed from 'a book in the Herald's office': see no. 5086, fol. 84. Foll. 85-92 and 93-100 have been transposed by the binder.

5 (fol. 105). Extracts from the book of accounts of Roger de Waltham, keeper of the King's Wardrobe, from 1 May 15 Edw. ii (1322) to 19 Oct. 17 Edw. ii (1323), here described as 'in Scaccario penes rememoratorem Regis' but now B.M., Stowe MS. 553, viz.: particulars of wages of soldiers employed in the Scottish war and in garrisons on the Marches to May 15, 1323 (fol. 106); and accounts of the sale of victuals (a) at Newcastle-upon-Tyne by Robert de Notynggham and William de Kirkeby, 16 Edw. ii (fol. 128) and 17 Edw. ii (fol. 135), and (b) at Carlisle and Skynburnesse by John de Louthre and others (fol. 144).

Art. 1 is partially, and artt. 2-3 are wholly, in Roger Dodsworth's hand.

Now MS. Dodsw. 35.

**4178.** ('C' in square.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written about 1650, in part (foll. 1-34, 57-65) by R. Dodsworth:  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7$  in., xi+127 leaves.

Abstracts of private deeds enrolled on the backs of the Close rolls, Edw. iii, 9-15 Ric. ii, Hen. iv-vi, Edw. iv, preceded (fol. ii) by an 'index nominum virorum' by Roger Dodsworth. For an independent set of abstracts see no. 5026, fol. 98: both series appear to be taken from an office calendar and not from the actual rolls.

Now MS. Dodsw. 36.

**4179.** ('D' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1620:  $12\frac{3}{4} \times 8$  in., viii+270 leaves.

'Nomina eorum qui de Rege tenent . . . hic sequitur': select abstracts of inquisitions post mortem, 1 Hen. iv-15 Edw. iv, transcribed from a register of 850 pages (probably that now numbered MS. 62 in Trinity college library, Oxford), in three concurrent series (foll. 1, 51, 239): preceded (fol. iii) by a 'tabula alphabetica [nominum virorum] pro libro . . . excerpto ex libro domini . . .' [these last three words have been erased, and 'bundellis inquisitionum in turri Londinensi' substituted].

Foll. 11-40 are in the hand of Roger Dodsworth, who has elsewhere added marginal notes.

Now MS. Dodsw. 37.

**4180, 4184.** ('D'-'E' in triangles.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1642-3 by R. Dodsworth:  $12\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  and  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$  in., xii+167 and xiii+164 leaves.

Extracts by Dodsworth from the MS. collections of sir Simonds D'Ewes, now among the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, viz.:

No. 4180 (38).

1 (fol. 1). Harl. MS. 61 (Shaftesbury abbey chartulary).

2 (fol. 9). Excerpts from Colchester abbey chartulary (cf. Harl. MSS. 294, art. 59, 298, art. 20, 312, art. 15): see also fol. 60v.

3 (fol. 21). Harl. MS. 358 ('MS. . . cuius titulus Foundationes et nomina monasteriorum, scriptum propria manu Johannis Leland'). The portions transcribed are artt. 19 (fol. 21: charter of king Ethelred ii to bishopric of Cornwall); 21 (fol. 23: charters relating to Bath abbey); 22 (fol. 25: charter of king Ethelred ii to the abbey of Burton-on-Trent); 27 (fol. 27: charter of king Henry ii to Glastonbury abbey); 33 (fol. 29: hospital of St. Thomas of Acon).

4 (fol. 30). Harl. MS. 229 ('Liber monasterii beate Marie sanctique Egwini Evesham'), artt. 7 (short chronicle of the abbots of Evesham, printed from this copy in Dugdale's *Monasticon*; ii. 26-7), 8-9.

5 (fol. 39). Harl. MS. 639 (Suffolk topographical collections), artt. 7 (fol. 39: excerpts from chartulary of Eye priory), 9, 10, 12, 13, 14 (fol. 50v: 12th-early 14th-cent. deeds of the Carbonel manors of Chilton and Great Waldingfield), 16, 19 (fol. 54v: Heveningham family deeds, late 13th-15th centt.), 26, 31, 33, 34 (fol. 62: extracts from Solomon of Rochester's survey of the liberty of St. Edmund, 1286, out of Cambridge Univ. Libr. MS. Ee. III. 58: see also foll. 143, 144).

6 (fol. 65). Harl. MS. 10 (abstracts of Norfolk and Suffolk wills, 1370-1497, from the registers of the Consistory Court of Norwich. The registers abstracted are: Haydone, fol. 65; Harsyke, foll. 76v, 90v, 107; Hyrnynge, foll. 81, 81v, 84v, 118; Surfflete, foll. 83v, 123v; Doke, foll. 81v, 83v, 127; Wylbey, foll. 74v, 85; Aleyn, foll. 75, 88, 92; Broseyard, foll. 76, 92v; Jekkys, foll. 76, 99; Gelour, fol. 102; Castone, foll. 77v, 111; Wolmane, foll. 79, 114v; Multone, foll. 80v, 117v: see also fol. 130).

7 (foll. 141, 148). Notes of deeds relating to Malgrave's manor of Horndon on the Hill in Essex, 'ex cartis Willelmi Poley de Boxstede' (cf. Harl. MSS. 294, art. 63, 298, art. 25).

8 (fol. 142). Harl. MS. 743 (Bury St. Edmunds register 'Lakingheth'), &c.

9 (fol. 149). Abstracts of 150 original deeds now classified as Harleian charters. These are chiefly 14th-15th cent. and relate to (a) the allied families of Cobham (Kent), Brooke (Somerset and Dorset), and Braybrook (Colmworth in Bedfordshire); (b) miscellaneous Suffolk properties; and (c) the Gernon manor of Wormingford in Essex: see also no. 4172, art. 1.

No. 4184 (42).

1 (fol. 1). Harl. MS. 294, artt. 1 (fol. 1: pedigrees from inquisitions post mortem), 2-4, 7, 10 (fol. 73: notes from plea-rolls of Edw. I), 11, 39-41, 44-8 (fol. 66v: Bury St. Edmunds registers), 57, 58. Foll. 17-24 are misplaced after fol. 32.

2 (fol. 81). 'Liber placitorum domini Simondes Dewes', containing extracts from the Curia Regis rolls and some assize rolls of Henry III.

Each volume is preceded by an index of personal names, by Dodsworth and by Thomas lord Brudenell, respectively.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 38, 42.

**4181.** ('DDD'). In Latin, &c., on paper: written in 1635-6 and (art. 8) 1647: 12½ × 8½ in., xi + 157 leaves.

Collections by Roger Dodsworth from the Duchy of Lancaster records, and other sources.

1 (fol. 5v). Extracts from a volume now in the P.R.O. (Duchy of Lancaster Knights' Fees 1/20) containing returns of aids in Duchy lands in Lincolnshire, 1401-2 and (fol. 8) 1324-5; a partition of the knights' fees of Henry, duke of Lancaster (d. 1361) (fol. 10); and lists of knights' fees in Wiltshire, from the Testa de Nevil (fol. 11v). At foll. 15, 19 are short notes from the feodary of Henry, earl of Lancaster (Duchy of Lancaster Knights' Fees 1/11).

2 (fol. 17). Extracts from Duchy of Lancaster miscellaneous books, viz. a (fol. 17) the Great coucher-book, vol. II (miscell. book 2), chiefly charters relating to the honour of Bolingbroke, co. Lincoln; b (fol. 24v) the coucher-book of Kirkstall abbey, co. Yorks (miscell. book 7); c (fol. 36) a chartulary of the manors of Daventry (Northants), Tinglethorpe (Beds.), and Skirwith (Cumberland) (miscell. book 9); d (fol. 38v) the coucher-book of Furness abbey, co. Lancs. (miscell. book 3) with (fol. 48) a pedigree of Harrington.

3 (fol. 57). Extracts from the accounts of feodaries of the honour of Pontefract, 19 Edw. I-37 Hen. VIII.

4 (fol. 79). List of villi and officers in the honours of Tutbury, High Peak, and Castle Donington; followed at fol. 83 by a curious account in English of the 'libertates et consuetudines diversarum [villarum] et liberorum tenentium infra honorem de Tutbury'. Both pieces recur in a late 16th-cent. Rawlinson manuscript (no. 12762, foll. 1, 13v).

5 (fol. 85). Extracts 'ex libro collectionum Arturi Agarde' penes Randulphum Terrick de Lichfield gen., 17 Jan. 1635'. Agarde's sources are specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, p. 120, the principal being: a (fol. 90) original deeds of Wix priory, Essex, now among the Ancient Deeds, series A, in the Record Office, and b (fol. 95v) a chartulary of Oseney abbey co. Oxon., now Cott. MS. Vitell. E xv and partly burnt. Other items in this section are the foundation charters of the priories of Tutbury, co. Staffs. (fol. 89v), and of Coventry, co. Warwick (fol. 103), and pedigrees by Dodsworth of the families of Pecche (fol. 94v), and of Boby and Paynell of Botheby (fol. 98v).

6 (fol. 107). Collections relating to Cheshire, viz. a (fol. 107) abstracts of deeds of sir Edward Fitton of Gawsorth, relating to Siddington and miscellaneous properties; b (fol. 114) copy of award between sir Piers Dutton and others (stat. 27 Hen. VIII, c. 43), in English; c (fol. 117) abstracts of Grosvenor family deeds; d (fol. 118) abstracts of deeds of sir George Booth of Dunham, relating to the families of Fitton of Bollin and Staveley of Stayley; e (fol. 124) deeds and exemplifications of pleadings relating to the descent of the barony of Malpas, 37 Edw. III-38 Eliz.; and f (fol. 136) an English narrative pedigree of the Vernons of Shipbrook (as in Ormerod's *Cheshire*, III. 246).

7 (fol. 138). Abstracts of the evidences of sir Charles Gerard for the estates of Halsall and Downholland in Lancashire, 13th-16th centt.

8 (fol. 146). Pedigrees of Cheshire families and other extracts from the collections of William Vernon of Shakerley, whose hand occurs on foll. 147, 154-7. For other Cheshire pedigrees see fol. 2.

Artt. 1, 2, and 5, and parts of artt. 4 and 6-8 are in Roger Dodsworth's hand. Charters of the 12th-13th centt. in artt. 6-7 are included in a MS. slip calendar in the Library. There is an index of personal names at fol. vi, and of Yorkshire place-names in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 39.

**4182, 4186, 4190, 5002.** ('D'-'F', 'I' in squares.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1649 by R. Dodsworth and others: 11 × 6½ (4182) and 11½ × 7½ in., viii + 236 and xxiv + 352 and xvi + 310 (really 300) pages, and 11 + 239 leaves.

Collectanea 'ex bundellis escaetrium . . . per Rogerum Dodsworth', being abstracts of inquisitions post mortem, Henry III-Edw. III, in chronological order:

4182 ('D'). Henry III, a, years 20, 26-30, 33-57, with some supplementary abstracts at p. 133; b (p. 167) 'incerti temporis'; c (p. 189) 'inquisitiones de rebellibus', followed (p. 220) by transcripts of the returns for south Northumberland and the wapentake of Strafforth and liberty of St. Peter, York. Pp. 176-88 are blank.

4186 ('E'). Edward I. Abstracts of inquisitions for 9 Edw. III occur at p. 61.

4190 ('F'). Edward II and (p. 241) 1-4 Edward III. Pp. 223-31 are blank.

5002 ('I'). 5-25 Edward III: ends imperfect.

These volumes are in Dodsworth's hand, except 4182, pp. 139-56, 189 *seq.*; 4186, pp. 25-38, 129-30, 330 *seq.*; 4190, p. 289 *seq.* Each is preceded by an index nominum et rerum by Thomas lord Brudenell.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 40, 44, 48, 60.

**4183.** ('E' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1638 by R. Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., x+133 leaves.

Miscellaneous transcripts by Roger Dodsworth:

1 (fol. 1). 'Rotulus de dominabus' (Exch. K. R. Knights' Fees 1/2); an abridged transcript of rott. 1-2, 6-11, 3-4. A full transcript of this roll by Dewes and Dodsworth is in the British Museum (Harl. MS. 624).

2 (fol. 15). Extracts from a roll 'in 10 rotulis simul ligatis de diversis inquisitionibus de feodis captis 20 H. 3 [really 1242-3] in com. Lincoln', then in the Exchequer but no longer traceable: see *Book of Fees*, p. 1143. A copy of this roll is in the British Museum (Add. MS. 6118).

3 (fol. 39). 'Evidentie extracte de libro feodorum [= Testa de Nevill] . . . de feodis militum in com. Northant. liberande collectoribus scutagii de exercitu Scocie, anno primo Regis E[dwardi] tertii.' These are transcripts of the feudal returns for Northamptonshire for 1235-6 (rott. 2-4, 6) and 1242-3 (rott. 1, 6, 8).

4 (fol. 47). Miscellaneous notes, chiefly extracts from placita de quo warranto for Yorkshire, 7 (fol. 50) and 21 (fol. 49) Edw. i; 'ex cartulario abbacie de Barlings . . . in bibliotheca Cottoniana' [Faust. B i] (fol. 51<sup>v</sup>, continued in no. 5019, fol. 42); de banco rolls, Edw. i (fol. 53), and coram rege rolls, Edw. ii (fol. 57<sup>v</sup>) and Edw. iii (fol. 56); close rolls, 21 Hen. vi-6 Edw. iv (fol. 65); and mr. Samuel Roper's books of pleas, containing extracts from the plea-rolls of Edw. i and ii (foll. 73, 77, 83). Interspersed with these are other items (enumerated in Hunter's *Three Catalogues* as artt. 5-16), including a pedigree and (forged) evidences of Roper of Heanor (fol. 70), and an extract from a MS. of the *Historia Anglorum* of Henry of Huntingdon (fol. 74).

5 (foll. 85, 118). Cheshire collections: *a* (foll. 85, 121<sup>v</sup>) abstracts of evidences of the family of Leycester of Toft: these include (fol. 87) a series of 13th-16th-cent. deeds of the family of Colwich of Colwich, co. Staffs.; *b* (fol. 93) 'carta foundationis abbacie de Cumbermere', extracts from a lost chronicle of Dieulacres abbey (fol. 94), and other notes by William Vernon of Shakerley (continued at fol. 118), with a covering letter from him to Dodsworth, Aug. 16, 1638 (fol. 96); *c* (fol. 97) abstracts of select 'inquisitiones [post mortem] in scaccario Cestrie', 35 Edw. iii-16 Hen. vii.

6 (fol. 105). Abstracts of deeds 'in transcripto cartarum terras familie Wodfordorum in com. Leic[estrensi] spectantium, modo penes Carolum

Smith de Wotton in com. Warw[icensi] militem': the Woodford chartulary is now Cotton MS. Claud. A. xiii in the British Museum.

7 (fol. 113). Abstracts of deeds (13th-16th centt.) of the family of Hudleston of Millom in Cumberland, 'in custodia Henrici Lilly': the 13th-cent. deeds have been calendared in MS. slips.

8 (fol. 128). Copies of papal decrees for canonization of stt. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, A.D. 1173 and 1247, not in Dodsworth's hand.

There is a 'tabula pro nominibus virorum' at fol. iii: Yorkshire place-names are indexed in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 41.

**4184.** See no. 4180 above.

**4185.** ('EEE'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1630:  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii+173 leaves.

Transcripts of Yorkshire inquisitions: *a* (fol. 1) select inquisitions post mortem listed in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, including (foll. 36-74) several of members of the Neville family: foll. 32-60 are transcribed from Cotton MS. Julius B xii: *b* (fol. 84) inquisitions post mortem and ad quod damnum, 1-12 Rich. ii and (fol. 138<sup>v</sup>) Hen. iv (inqs. p.m. fol. 138<sup>v</sup>, inqs. ad q.d. fol. 164), chronologically arranged. The MS. was formerly foll. 50-3, 58-65, 76-89, 107-8, 114-57, 169-71, 177-267 of a larger volume, and contains at fol. ii an index nominum made before its mutilation. It is partly (foll. 1-12, 134<sup>v</sup>-47, &c.) in Dodsworth's hand.

Now MS. Dodsw. 43.

**4186.** See no. 4182 above.

**4187.** ('F' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1638 by R. Dodsworth:  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+138 leaves.

Collections by Roger Dodsworth, chiefly from the muniments of Northumberland landowners; Northumberland deeds in artt. 2, 3, 7, 8, have been calendared in *Northumberland and Durham Deeds* (Newcastle-upon-Tyne Records Series, vol. vii.):

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from monastic chartularies in the possession of lord William Howard of Naworth in 1638: *a* (fol. 1) Brinkburn (now Brit. Mus. Stowe MS. 511); *b* (fol. 7) Lanercost; *c* (fol. 12) Holm Cultram (now Brit. Mus. Harl. MS. 3911); *d* (fol. 15<sup>v</sup>) Hulne (now Brit. Mus. Harl. MS. 3897); *e* (fol. 17<sup>v</sup>) Shap; *f* (fol. 21) Wetheral, including (fol. 29) the 'cronicon' or 'distributio Cumbrie'. The Shap chartulary is untraced; the chartularies of Lanercost and Wetheral are extant only in late transcripts. Interspersed are a few Cumberland pedigrees, including (fol. 27<sup>v</sup>) one of Curwen of Workington. A copy of this section is in Brit. Mus. Harl. MS. 294, artt. 76-82.

2 (fol. 33). Abstracts of deeds of sir John Fenwick of Wallington, including, besides 13th–16th cent. family evidences (manors of Prestwick, &c.), a few deeds of Hexham priory (foll. 33, 35), and an abstract of the Black Book of Hexham (fol. 37).

3 (fol. 47). Abstracts of the family deeds (12th–16th cent.) of William Swinburne of Capheaton: interspersed with them are a few deeds of the Strother family. A number of these deeds have been printed from the originals at Capheaton in Hodgson's *History of Northumberland*, part iii, vols. i–ii.

4 (foll. 63, 79). Brief notes taken at Durham from the registers of the prior and convent (foll. 63, 67, 80), from the episcopal registers (fol. 64<sup>v</sup>), and on heraldry in the cathedral (foll. 64<sup>v</sup>, 79, 81<sup>v</sup>): also a few notes of monuments in the churches of Penrith (fol. 65<sup>v</sup>) and Gosberkirk and Waddington (fol. 68<sup>v</sup>).

5 (fol. 69). Copies of deeds relating to Newburgh priory, &c., in the possession of Thomas, lord Fauconberg: see also fol. 62.

6 (fol. 73). Abstracts of deeds, pedigree, and genealogical notes of the family of Meynell of Hilton and North Kilvington.

7 (foll. 77, 82, 113). Abstracts of deeds (13th–16th cent.) of Ralph Carnaby of Halton, being evidences of the families of Carnaby (manor of Great Whittington, &c.) and of Horsley of Crawcrook.

8 (foll. 89, 119). Abstracts of the family evidences of sir William Widdrington of Widdrington (manors of Widdrington, Haughton, Colwell, Great Swinburne, &c.), followed (foll. 101, 119) by transcripts of deeds not material to title, including various deeds of the Harbottle family (fol. 121<sup>v</sup>) and deeds of the Gernon family relating to Weston Colville in Cambridgeshire (fol. 109).

9 (fol. 116<sup>v</sup>). Brief notes of the family deeds of sir Edward Radcliffe of Dilston: the originals are now among the Greenwich Hospital deeds in the Public Record Office.

10 (fol. 126). Pedigrees of a few Northumbrian families (named in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*) in part from 'Sir Thomas Shirley's booke', followed at fol. 131 by a list of sheriffs of Northumberland, taken from the pipe rolls, 1 Hen. ii–23 Hen. vii.

A transcript of artt. 2 and 3 and part of art. 8 is in Lansdowne MS. 326 in the British Museum. There is an index nominum at fol. v. Yorkshire place-names are indexed in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 45.

**4188.** ('FFF'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1630: 13½ × 8½ in., vii + 123 leaves.

'Liber feodarius de Richmondshire', generally known as *Registrum honoris de Richmond*, a copy identical in its contents with Brit. Mus.

Harl. MS. 3674. Dodsworth has added a collation of the extract from Kirkby's inquest at fol. 48 with Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 26729 or with a similar text. An index of surnames is at fol. ii and of place-names in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 46.

**4189.** ('F' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640: 13½ × 8½ in., vii + 169 leaves.

Extracts from the Black Book (barons' cartels of 1166) and (fol. 57) the Red Book, of the Exchequer, viz. the scutage lists of Richard i and 2 John and (fol. 101) the lists of knights' fees and serjeanties of 1210–12. Foll. 85–96 are in Dodsworth's hand. A table of contents by Thomas, lord Brudenell, is prefixed at fol. ii. Other extracts from the Red Book are in nos. 4177, 5030, and 5082.

Now MS. Dodsw. 47.

**4190.** See no. 4182 above.

**4191.** ('G' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written 1639–42 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8 in., ix + '125' (really 121) leaves.

1. Abstracts of deeds in the possession of *a* (fol. 1) Cuthbert Heron of Chipchase, relating to Ford, Hadston, Eshot, and elsewhere, calendared in *Northumberland and Durham Deeds*, pp. 89–118, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Record Society: *b* (fol. 11) Francis Bradling of Alnwick, being a copy of an exemplification by Henry Percy, earl of Northumberland of grants to Alnwick priory: *c* (fol. 23) Albany Featherstonehaugh, esq., relating to land in Featherstonehaugh, &c., calendared *op. cit.*, p. 39: *d* (fol. 33) Robert Lyell of Felton, esq., concerning Felton and Gosforth, &c., calendared *op. cit.*, pp. 118–34: *e* (fol. 38), William Hesilrig of Swarland, esq., concerning Newcastle and Swarland, with pedigree at fol. 41, by Dodsworth, of Carlisle, Graper, Haselrig, calendared *op. cit.*, pp. 72–89: *f* (fol. 63), William Cavendish, earl of Newcastle, at Welbeck, concerning Ogle of Bothal, Hepple, Middleton, calendared *op. cit.*, pp. 164–90: *g* (foll. 73, 98<sup>v</sup>), Charles Dimoke, esq., at South Kyme, co. Lincoln, relating for the most part to Lincolnshire properties and comprising deeds of the families of Dymoke of Scrivelsby (including deeds of Hook Norton in Oxfordshire), Tallboys (Northumberland and Lincolnshire), and Hebden (some Craven deeds), calendared *op. cit.*, p. 219, with brief notes from court rolls of Holderness wapentake (fol. 75) and of Billingay manor, 47 Edw. iii–3 Hen. viii (fol. 84).

2. Miscellaneous collections including *a* (foll. 27, 50) Cumberland notes, Kirkby Lonsdale and Penrith church notes (fol. 30): *b* (fol. 48) copies of Nun Appleton priory deeds, in St. Mary's Tower, York, and

extracts from a chartulary of Fountains abbey, now no. 11798, from which other extracts are in MSS. 5004, 5057, 5097 (fol. 48<sup>v</sup>): *c* (fol. 55) copy, by Augustine Vincent, of a survey of lands of rebels (1570) from Exch. K. R. Misc. book, no. 38, now in the Public Record Office: *d* (fol. 95) church notes for Aldbrough (Holderness), Swine abbey, Stoke Rochford (fol. 99), and Repingale, co. Lincs.: *e* (fol. 105) heraldic notes collected by Anthony Rutter (*d.* 1608), copied by Dodsworth from a manuscript lent to him by Francis Smales of Preston in Holderness, gent., with church notes of Heckington, co. Lincs.: *f* (fol. 112) 'The Danger that the Kingdom now standeth in, & the Remedy', by sir Robert Cotton: *beg.* 'As soone as the house of Austria had incorporated'; printed in 1628: *g* (fol. 120) 'Of Robert Devereux, Earle of Essex and George Villie[r]s Duke of Buckingham, some observations by way of Paralell', by sir Henry Wotton, though here anonymous; printed in 1641: for other copies see nos. 10126, 28993.

There is an index nominum at fol. vi by Dodsworth.

For other minor entries see Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 16, 19-21. Foll. 1-5<sup>v</sup>, 11-22, 25-7<sup>v</sup>, 35-6, 40-50, and 112-end are not by Dodsworth. Fol. 91 is wanting.

Now MS. Dodsw. 49.

**4192.** ('GGG'.) In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1630: 12½ × 8½ in., x+140 leaves.

Collections from the Plumpton family papers and other sources:

1 (fol. 1). Transcript of part (paras. 37-146) of a marshalsea roll of A.D. 1300: the entire roll is printed in Palgrave's *Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland*, pp. 209 seq.

2 (fol. 9<sup>v</sup>). Extracts from a book of transcripts from the plea rolls, temp. Edw. i and ii (cf. no. 4183, fol. 73).

3 (fol. 39). Transcripts from the Plumpton papers, including *a* (fol. 39) an inquisition taken for a subsidy of a tenth in the wapentake of Claro in Yorkshire, 1468: *b* (fol. 80) copies of four letters about Perkin Warbeck's rebellion, 1497, printed from this MS. in sir Henry Ellis's *Original Letters*, 1st ser., vol. i, pp. 34-8: *c* (foll. 84, 103) legal papers relating to the affairs of sir Robert Plumpton (*d.* 1523), as described in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*: *d* (fol. 98) list of 'knights made by my lord of Gloucester in Hutton feild in Scotland, 1482'. For other Plumpton papers see no. 5089.

4 (fol. 119). 'The discent of the lord Percies, made and compiled . . . by . . . William Peeris', an English metrical history of the house of Percy, printed from this MS. in M. A. Richardson's *Reprints of Rare Tracts*, 1847. There is a lacuna of 19 stanzas at fol. 123, line 18, which

is supplied in an early 16th-cent. copy in the British Museum (Royal MS. 18. D. 11).

The volume contains a few marginal notes and headings in Dodsworth's hand, and an 'index nominum virorum' at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 50.

**4193.** ('G' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1648 by R. Dodsworth: 12½ × 8½ in., xii+176 leaves.

'Collectanea ex escaetriis . . . tangenia comitatum Essex', an abstract of Essex inquisitions post mortem, Hen. iii-Mary, copied by Roger Dodsworth perhaps from Thomas Jekyll's collections. An index of surnames is at fol. ii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 51.

**4194, 4198.** ('G' and 'H' in squares.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1649 by R. Dodsworth: 11½ × 7½ in., xvi+204 and xii+160 (really 158) leaves.

'Collectiones ex Rotulis Finium . . . per Rogerum Dodsworth': *a* (4194) 45 Edw. iii-13 Edw. iv, in continuation of no. 5025: the rolls examined are those of Edw. iii (45-7, 49-51), Ric. ii (1-16, 18-22), Hen. iv (1-14), Hen. v (1, 4-10), Hen. vi (1-5, 7-38), Edw. iv (1, 3, 5-11): *b* (4198) Henry iii (regnal years 1-20, 23, 25-36, 38-56). Each volume is preceded by an alphabetical index of surnames in another hand.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 52, 56.

**4195.** ('HHH'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1641 by R. Dodsworth and others: 13½ × 9 in., x+212 leaves.

Extracts from the Chancery enrolments and Testa de Nevill as under:

1 (fol. 1). Charter, patent, close, fine, and liberate rolls of king John and 1-11 Henry iii, by Roger Dodsworth: the entries copied relate chiefly to baronial and northern families, and are arranged in a single chronological series. An index to baronies in foll. 1-51 is entered in MS. 4186 at fol. vi. Nos. 5044 and 4198 contain fuller extracts from the close rolls of this period and the fine rolls of Henry iii respectively.

2 (foll. 105, 153). *Calendarium rotulorum patetium* (as in Cott. MS. Titus C. ii and iii): in two hands, with marginalia by Dodsworth. The entire calendar was printed in 1802 by the Record Commission, and the entries here selected from it relate chiefly to the north of England and cover 16 Henry iii to 23 Richard ii. At fol. 157 are some notes from a patent roll of 5 Edward ii.

3 (fol. 159). Charter rolls, 10 Edw. i to 20 Richard ii; entries, probably taken from a calendar, supplementary to the series of abstracts in No. 5061: part by Dodsworth, part by his secretary.

4 (fol. 189). Testa de Nevill, vol. ii (Exch. K. R. misc. book 6), by



Dodsworth: other extracts from the same are in Nos. 5008, fol. 86, and 5053 *passim*.

An index nominum is at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 54.

**4196.** ('H' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1630-40, in part by R. Dodsworth: 13½ × 9 in., ix + 103 leaves.

Collections from the muniments of landowners in Lancashire and in the West Riding of Yorkshire:

1 (fol. 1). Extracta ex 'cartulario abbacie de Melsa vulgo Meaux modo in turri beate Marie, Ebor., 1639'. Further notes from this lost chartulary are in MS. 5036, fol. 106.

2 (fol. 12). Pedigree and notes from the evidences of Richard Tyldesley (property in Warrington, &c.), Oct. 2, 1639. At fol. 15<sup>v</sup> is a copy of 'Verses made upon the Scotch sermon preached at Edinburgh the 16th of July, 1638, touching the kirk'.

3 (fol. 17). Abstracts of the deeds of *a* (fol. 17) Thomas Southworth of Southworth and Samlesbury, including deeds of the Dewyas family relating to properties in the liberty of Pontefract and elsewhere, March 11, 1638: *b* (fol. 27) George Ireland of Southworth (manor of Pennington, &c.), May 11, 1630.

4 (fol. 29). Abstracts of 13th-cent. deeds relating to Cold Coniston in Craven, from the evidences of Francis Malham of Elslack, March 12, 1636: calendared in slips.

5 (fol. 37). Extracts from documents in the possession of sir Gervase Cutler of Stainbrough: *a* (fol. 37) extract from the will of John Rayny, 1631, endowing a lectureship and schoolmastership at Worsborough: *b* (fol. 38) notes from the court rolls of the priors of Pontefract for the manor of Barnsley, 1279-1370, dated July 5, 1639: other extracts from these court rolls are in no. 4174, fol. 47.

6 (fol. 43). Transcripts of deeds relating to the manor and chantry of Hemsworth, lands in Badsworth parish, and various other places in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

7 (fol. 75). Transcripts of nine deeds of the family of Molyneux of Sefton.

8 (fol. 83). Abstracts of the evidences of *a* (fol. 83) Henry Butler of Rawcliffe, relating to Rawcliffe, Catterall, Greenhalgh, and Freckleton in Amounderness, and to Whittle-le-Woods in Leyland hundred, and including a series of grants of land in Stalmire to Cockersand abbey; dated May 8, 1640; see also No. 5090, fol. 114: *b* (fol. 101) Henry Butler of Hackinsall.

Artt. 1-3, 5, 8 are in part in Dodsworth's hand. The 12th-13th cent. charters in artt. 3, 6, 8 are included in a MS. slip calendar in the Library.

There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. iv, and of Yorkshire place-names in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 53.

**4197.** ('H' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1643-7 by R. Dodsworth (artt. 1, 3-5, 7-9, 11-14), sir W. Dugdale (art. 2), and others: 13½ × 9 in., x + 154 (really 146) leaves.

Extracts, chiefly from monastic chartularies:

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from sir William Dugdale's Oxford collections (no. 6511), Dec. 18, 1643. The several items are specified in the Old Catalogue, artt. 1-11, and include notes from: *a* (foll. 1<sup>v</sup>, 18) a roll of charters of the priory of Nutley, *alias* Park Crendon, Bucks., in Christ Church treasury, Oxford: *b* (fol. 2) original charters of Daventry priory, Northants., *penes* Christopher, lord Hatton: *c* (fol. 4) obits and genealogical notices of Irish nobility, from sir George Carew's collections (nos. 1134-6): *d* (fol. 9) Eynsham abbey chartulary: *e* (fol. 15) original grants of the Port and St. John families to Monk Sherborne priory, Hants, at Queen's college, Oxford: *f* (fol. 17) chartulary of St. Frideswide's priory, Oxford (MS. C.C.C. Oxon. 160): *g* (fol. 19) Catesby family notes.

2 (fol. 20). Lists by sir William Dugdale of *a* creations of English and Irish nobility, 1642-5, and (fol. 24) of Irish nobility, 1603-29: *b* (fol. 21<sup>v</sup>) commissions of the counties and royal castles of Cumberland and Westmorland, 1248-1352, from the fine and patent rolls. Foll. 25-32 are wanting.

3 (fol. 33). Extracts from Samson Erdeswyke's collections now in the British Museum, Harl. MS. 506 (chartulary of the priory of St. Thomas the martyr, near Stafford; deeds of the family of Starkey of Stretton in Cheshire).

4 (fol. 35). Extracts from monastic chartularies in the Arundel collection now in the British Museum: *a* (fol. 35) Sibton abbey in Suffolk (MS. Arund. 221), including an inquisition for feudal aid for Blything hundred, 1347 (fol. 43), and a list of knights' fees of the honour of Eye (fol. 44<sup>v</sup>): *b* (fol. 49) Newenham abbey in Devon (MS. Arund. 17), viz. the articles numbered 29, 31-3, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55 in the B.M. *Catalogue of Arundel MSS.*, including, in addition to the pieces printed in the *Monasticon*, a pedigree of the Courtenay family ('descenta heredum de Courtenays', fol. 50: cf. fol. 52<sup>v</sup>). Extracts made from this register in 1589 by lord William Howard are in no. 22760, fol. 50. Foll. 51-2 are in the hand of Thomas, lord Brudenell.

5 (fol. 57). Extracts from the chartulary of Lewes priory in Sussex, then (in 1648) 'penes Edwardum Bysshe ar.', and now Cott. MS. Vesp. F. xv in the British Museum. Other extracts (from Gascoigne's

notes) are in nos. 5058 and 5100, and (by Robert Glover) in no. 6527 and Ashm. 844.

6 (fol. 86). Copy of extracts from the chartulary of Monks Horton priory in Kent, now Stowe MS. 935 in the British Museum, 'per Somenour de ciuitate Cantuar.', i.e. William Sumner, by the same scribe as no. 4172, art. 4. No. 35720 is an abstract of the entire chartulary.

7 (fol. 89, 96). Extracts from the chartulary of Sawley abbey in Craven, 'penes dominum Simonds D'ewes . . . 30 Jan. 1647', and now Harl. MS. 112 in the British Museum. Other extracts are in no. 5030.

8 (fol. 91). Copy of entries 'in quodam libro MS. in pergamenio continens actus curie Cantuariensis tempore archiepiscopatus Winchelsey archiepiscopi [1304-8] in bibliotheca Lamethana', now Lambeth MS. 244.

9 (fol. 97). Abridged copy of the annals of Bermondsey abbey, 'in custodia dni. Simondes Dewes, 5 Jan., 1647', now Harl. MS. 231 in the British Museum: printed from this copy in the *Monasticon*.

10 (fol. 102). A rhyming history of the Stafford family (*beg.* 'All manner of men that lust for to heere'), being 'the coppie of the table that was hanging in the Priorie of Stone att the time of the suppression', in the same hand as art. 6: printed in the *Monasticon*.

11 (fol. 104). Obits of priors, benefactors, &c., of Christ Church priory, Canterbury, and list of persons received into confraternity, 'ex libro MS. . . cuius titulus est registrum sive martirologium prioratus scae. Trinitatis Cantuariae in custodia domini Simonds Dewes . . . 27 Jan. 1647', now Arundel MS. 68 in the British Museum.

12 (fol. 118). Copies from the originals in the possession of Samuel Roper, May 30, 1643, of deeds of Repton priory in Derbyshire, relating to Sutton upon Soar: calendared in slip: also (fol. 125) copies of two Fountains abbey deeds in the same ownership.

13 (fol. 120). Extracts from the chartularies of a Merton priory in Surrey, now Cott. MS. Cleop. C. vii, b (fol. 124) Kirkstead abbey in Lincolnshire, now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xviii, in the British Museum: other extracts from the Kirkstead chartulary are in MSS. 4172 and 5046.

14 (fol. 126, 134). Notes from the manuscripts of Thomas, lord Brudenell, afterwards first earl of Cardigan: a (fol. 126) extracts from the ledger-book of Doddington in Huntingdonshire, a chartulary of the families of Grimbaud and Taylard: b (fol. 134, 142) pedigrees from lord Brudenell's deeds and genealogical collections: the fullest are those of the families of Reynes of Clifton Reynes, co. Bucks. (fol. 135); Bussy of Hougham in Lincolnshire (in lord Brudenell's hand), with notes from the family evidences (fol. 137, 142); Boyville of Stockerston in Leices-

tershire, with descendants (fol. 138, 144<sup>v</sup>, 145<sup>v</sup>); Neville of Ragnall and Markham of Cotham, co. Notts. (fol. 146): further pedigrees from the same source are in nos. 5013, 31650: c (fol. 140) copy of entries in a martyrology of Belvoir priory in Lincolnshire, now MS. Trin. coll. Camb. O. 9. 25.

15 (fol. 130). Copies of five charters of English earls in the possession of sir Simonds D'Ewes (see MS. 4175, fol. 54), with sketches of seals: the earliest are grants of Waleran earl of Meulan to Bordesley abbey (fol. 132<sup>v</sup>); of Gilbert earl of Pembroke to Gervase de Cornhill (Langham in Essex, fol. 131); and of William de Mandeville, earl of Essex, to Richard son of Reiner (Shenley, co. Herts., fol. 130).

16 (fol. 148). Transcript of seven deeds from a chartulary-roll of Blythebury abbey in Staffordshire (all printed in the *Monasticon* and Shaw's *Staffordshire*), followed at fol. 149<sup>v</sup>, in the same hand, by Carew family notes from sir Simonds D'Ewes's collections.

Several smaller pieces, here omitted, are enumerated in the Old Catalogue, artt. 12, 14, 19, 20, 27; and in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 4-6, 12, 16, 27. The volume is preceded, at fol. i, by an index nominum, made before the loss of foll. 25-32. A transcript of the whole, except artt. 2 and 10, is in the British Museum Harl. MS. 2044, foll. 7-9, 26-104.

Now MS. Dodsw. 55.

4198. See no. 4194 above.

4199. ('I' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640: 12½ × 8½ in., xi + 95 leaves.

Extracts from Derbyshire inquisitions post mortem, Henry iii-Richard ii, and ad quod damnum, Edward ii (fol. 27) and Henry iv-v (fol. 73), in chronological order, with appendix at fol. 94<sup>v</sup> of entries transcribed from no. 5073, and a 'tabula alphabetica nominum virorum' at fol. viii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 57.

4200-4999. There are no MSS. corresponding to these numbers.

5000. ('III'.) In Latin, &c., on paper: made up of two MSS. written early in the 17th cent. (see below): 12½ × 8½ in., vii + '168' (really 150) leaves.

A. Collections made, c. 1590-1610, by John Hanson of Rastrick, or perhaps by his brother, Nicholas Hanson (see no. 4199, fol. iv):

1 (fol. 1). Notes out of the court rolls and other muniments of the manor of Wakefield: interspersed with these are genealogical entries relating to the Eland, Thornhill, Savile, and Hanson families, and précis of deeds relating to Rastrick (fol. 1), Quarmby (fol. 53), and other places within the manor: notes of local antiquities occur at fol. 28-31<sup>v</sup>.

Extracts by Dodsworth from this collection occur in no. 5058, foll. 157-62, &c., where it is cited as MS. *Æ*.

2 (fol. 64). Notes from Coram rege rolls 'taken out of mr Agarde's booke'.

3 (fol. 78). Extracts from a feodary, 19 Eliz., stewards' tourns (fol. '94'), and other records of the honour of Pontefract.

4 (fol. 107). Estreats of court rolls, panels of jurors, and miscellaneous original documents relating primarily to Yorkshire: including a list of knights made by king James I in 1603 (fol. 120), and an autograph letter of directions to his steward from Thomas, lord Darcy (fol. 138).

B. Collections by Roger Dodsworth, *c.* 1630:

5 (fol. 144). Pedigrees of the descendants of Adam fitz Swain (fol. 147) and the families of Newmarch (fol. 149<sup>v</sup>) and Neville of Grims-thorpe (fol. 152<sup>v</sup>); extracts from the coucher-book of Kirkstall abbey (fol. 149); abstracts of 13th-cent. deeds of the Nevilles of Redbourne (fol. 151<sup>v</sup>), and other papers, for the most part copied from Richard Gascoigne's collections.

6 (fol. 155). 'Rentale spiritualium possessionum atque temporalium' belonging to the abbey of St. Mary's of York in Richmondshire.

7 (fol. 158). Copies of letters from Frances Howard, countess of Essex, to Simon Forman and mrs. Anne Turner.

8 (fol. 159). List of 'chauntries . . . in the countie of York', selected from the certificates made in 1546: a fuller list is in no. 5033. This and the preceding article are not in Dodsworth's hand.

9 (fol. 163). Abstracts of the evidences of the families of Ditchfield of Ditton and (fol. 164) Atherton of Atherton, co. Lancs.

An 'index nominum virorum' is at fol. ii.

Now MS. *Dodsw.* 58.

**5001.** ('I' in triangle.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written in 1643-8, by R. Dodsworth: 12½ × 8½ in., xvi + 280 pages.

Extracts from monastic chartularies, &c.:

1 (p. 3). Extracts 'ex cartulario prioratus de Binham in com. Norfolk penes Thomam Witherington militem, 18 Maii, 1648', now Cott. MS. Claud. D. xiii in the British Museum. (Extracts by Robert Glover from the same MS. are in no. 6527, foll. 124-8.) Pp. 42-56 are blank.

2 (p. 89). 'Carta Willelmi comitis marescalli junioris de confirmacione fundacionis abbacie de Tynterne' (*Monasticon*, v. 267).

3 (p. 105). Miscellaneous deeds, among them 12th-cent. deeds of the family of Barrington of Essex, with pedigree.

4 (p. 117). Bull of pope Alexander iii to Corneilles abbey, 1168 (*Monasticon*, vi. 1075).

5 (p. 123). 'The founders of Walden Abbie in Essex', two brief Latin

chronicles of the Mandeville and Bohun families, probably transcribed from Arundel MS. 51 and printed hence in *Monasticon*, iv. 139.

6 (p. 133). Extracts from a chronicle and martyrology of the abbeys of Stanlaw and Whalley compiled by abbot Passelewe: the original, described as 'nuper in edibus Arundelianis', does not appear to be extant. Pp. 140-8 are blank.

7 (p. 155). Notes on the family of Tracy.

8 (p. 165). 'Excerpta ex quibusdam rotulis in pergamenis penes me Rogerum Dodsworth', viz. *a* (p. 165) a roll of charters of the priory of St. Michael in Stamford, co. Northants., printed in the *Monasticon* and in Peck's *Annals of Stamford*; *b* (p. 169) roll of accounts of Thomas Peverel, sub-esccheator for Hampshire, 54 Hen. iii-1 Edw. i.; *c* (p. 171) a sheriff's account of fines for Lincolnshire, 3-4 Hen. iii.; *d* (p. 175) an Exchequer memoranda roll for 12-14 [Edw. ii].

9 (p. 180). Pedigrees of the families of Heyling and Mussenden of Healing in Lincolnshire (pp. 180, 194); notes on the family of Passelewe (pp. 181, 193); extracts 'ex cartulario abbathie de Godestow', now Exch. K. R. misc. book 20 (p. 185).

10 (p. 203). 'The descent of lords and barons of Berkelai in Gloucestershyre, taken out of Mr. John Smithe's Booke of the liues of the lords Barkeleye.'

11 (p. 213). Extracts from inquisitions and Chancery enrolments relating to the baronies of Mitford (p. 213) and Langley (p. 224) and township of Preston (p. 227) in Northumberland.

12 (p. 233). Brief notes 'ex chartulario prioratus de Maltona', now Cott. MS. Claud. D. xi in the British Museum.

13 (p. 245). Transcript of Northumberland returns from the Testa de Nevill (Exch. K. R. misc. book 6, pp. 749-80): another copy is in MS. 5053, foll. 17-33.

Artt. 4-5 are not in Dodsworth's hand and others are only in part by him. Some minor items are noted in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3, 9, 11, 21. An index to the volume 'per Thomam lord Brud[enell]' is at p. iii.

Now MS. *Dodsw.* 59.

**5002.** See no. 4182 above.

**5003.** ('K' in circle.) In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1636; 13 × 8½ in., viii + 183 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Miscellaneous notes, chiefly from private evidences, comprising: *a* (fol. 3) a descent in English of the family of Molyneux of Sefton in Lancashire, to 1590; *b* (fol. 8) genealogical notes from family deeds of Hesketh, for which cp. no. 5083, fol. 108; *c* (fol. 19) extracts

by Dodsworth out of Richard Gascoigne's collections (cp. no. 5004), vol. 'K', from the Whitby chartulary 'in custodia Ricardi Cholmley militis, 9. Aug. 1623' (cp. nos. 5086, fol. 22, and 5100, fol. 116): *d* (fol. 25<sup>v</sup>) documents relating to Whalley abbey in Lancashire, including original instructions signed by Thomas Cromwell about 1537, a 16th-cent. copy of the 'status de Blackburnshire', a history of the church of Whalley to about 1300, hence printed in the *Monasticon*, v. 642, followed by an abstract of the evidences of Talbot of Bashall, with pedigrees, relating to the manor of Halton in Craven: *e* (fol. 41) copies of three letters, 1633, relating to seating in the choir of York Minster, depositions in the Lancashire witchcraft case, 1633, hence printed in Whitaker's *Whalley* (4th ed.), i. 300-4 (fol. 45), and a copy of a short letter dated Feb. 1586 describing the execution of Mary, Queen of Scots (fol. 53).

2 (fol. 60). Literary pieces, including *a* (fol. 60) autograph verses in English and Latin on Charles I, by John Ashmore, addressed to dr. Levet: *b* (fol. 63) a copy of 'Sir John Suckling's letter out of Scotland, April 1639', followed by some epitaphs in Chester cathedral (fol. 64): *c* (fol. 66<sup>v</sup>) autograph verses by Peter Leigh on the death of sir Roger Puleston, *beg.* 'Put on your mourning weeds ye sisters nine', on the Gunpowder Plot, *beg.* 'What, should I sacred muses helpe implore?' (fol. 72), and on the death of mr. Thomas Yate, *beg.* 'Alas poore muse, what wast thou only borne' (fol. 74<sup>v</sup>): *d* (fol. 76) 'Querela ecclesiae de Penwortham in comitatu Lancastriae, per Johannem Richardson, Oxoniensem, in artibus magistrum, facta 23 Nov. 1634', a satire against sir John Fleetwood, the patron.

3 (fol. 78). Further antiquarian collections, including *a* (foll. 78, 98) extracts from the evidences of Booth of Twemlow in Cheshire from mr. [John] Booth's 'alphabet of Cheshire pedigrees', concerning the descent of Dewsbury and Booth, 1066-1635, and (fol. 98) notes from 'an old book of sir George Booth' on the title of sir Edmund Trafford and sir Robert Booth to Neston, Wimboldesley, and other Cheshire villis, from the 14th cent.: *b* (fol. 82) notes, primarily concerning the gild of st. Cuthbert, from an account-roll of the dissolved gilds in the city of Durham: *c* (fol. 90) foundation charter of the Premonstratensian abbey at Preston in Kendal (later Shap) and notes from the chartularies of Monk Bretton (fol. 92, cp. no. 5004) and Dieulacres (fol. 98<sup>v</sup>, cp. no. 4173): *d* (foll. 114<sup>v</sup>, 117) original instructions, signed by Thomas Cromwell, 1536 (cp. supra, fol. 25<sup>v</sup>), concerning St. Mary's, York, of which Lansdowne MS. 973, fol. 52, in the British Museum appears to be a modern copy, with (fol. 115) instructions to the commissioners for Yorkshire monasteries, 1535: *e* (fol. 119) genealogical notes of the families of Chaworth, Pigot, Sandwith of Newton Grange (fol. 128), Percy of Kildale (fol. 129),

from the Burton evidences, with a copy of the foundation charter of St. James's, Northampton, at fol. 120, from the chartulary which is now Cott. MS. Tib. E. v in the British Museum (cp. no. 5043, fol. 71): *f* (fol. 151<sup>v</sup>) lists of knights' fees in Yorkshire, 31 Edw. I, probably from the York text, for which see *Kirkby's Quest* (Surtees Soc.) and cp. no. 4169: *g* (fol. 162) extracts from the registers of archbishops Multon, Greenfield (fol. 165<sup>v</sup>), Kemp (fol. 170), and Scrope (fol. 171): *h* (fol. 173) notes from inquisitiones post mortem, temp. Hen. vi, of presentations to churches in Yorkshire, followed by brief pedigrees from the evidences of Cateral, Boothby (fol. 182), and Cutt of Horsham Hall (fol. 183).

Foll. 19-20<sup>v</sup>, 31-2<sup>v</sup>, 41, 52<sup>v</sup>, 76-81<sup>v</sup>, 119-28, 152, 171-81<sup>v</sup> are by Roger Dodsworth. There is an index of names on fol. i, and of matters historical on fol. viii. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3-5, 7, 9-12, 16-17, 20-2, 23, 25-6, 37, 39, 44, 48-9.

Now MS. Dodsw. 61.

**5004.** ('KKK'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1637-41: 13 × 8½ in., vi + 92 leaves.

Notes from the evidences of north-country families, including transcripts of or notes from *a* (foll. 1, 51, 58) Wortley muniments, with sketches of seals, relating to family property in south Yorkshire: *b* (fol. 54) deeds in the possession of sir Gervase Cutler of Staynbrough relating to the manor of Everingham (cp. no. 4174, fol. 47): *c* (fol. 61) deeds belonging to sir William Constable of Holm (cp. no. 5041, fol. 92): *d* (fol. 62) deeds of John Girlington of Thurland castle in Lancashire concerning the Salvin family: *e* (fol. 64) notes made by Richard Gascoigne (cp. no. 5003) in his books 'S' and 'T': *f* (fol. 65) English abstracts of deeds relating to the manor of Sandhall by Skelton in Yorkshire, E.R.: *g* (fol. 83) archives of William Swinburne of Capheaton in Northumberland (cp. no. 4187): *h* (fol. 89) deeds of John Butler of Kirkland in Lancashire.

There are also notes from the chartularies of Monk Bretton (fol. 48<sup>v</sup>, cp. no. 5003) and Fountains abbey (fol. 52). The latter of these was at that time in St. Mary's Tower, York, and is now no. 11798. At fol. 88 are notes of monuments in the parish church of Blankeney in Lincolnshire. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 6, 12, 13.

Dodsworth's hand predominates in the following sections: foll. 1-14<sup>v</sup>, 23-5, 29-30<sup>v</sup>, 34-5<sup>v</sup>, 37-9, 41-2, 53, 61-6<sup>v</sup>, 84-90<sup>v</sup>. Foll. 79-82 are missing.

Now MS. Dodsw. 62.

**5005.** ('K' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1642-9 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., v + 160 leaves.

Narratives of the foundation of *a* (fol. 1) St. Mary's, York, by abbot Stephen, of which no. 1892 contains another copy, and *b* (fol. 9) Byland and (fol. 41) Jervaulx, from the missing leaves of the Byland chartulary, which was at that time in the possession of John Rushworth, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and now Egerton MS. 2823 in the British Museum, collated with the chartulary by Dodsworth and Henry Sterling and again by Thomas lord Brudenell. There are also copies of two bulls of pope Adrian iv (fol. 32<sup>v</sup>) and other transcripts made by Dodsworth himself from twenty-three of the leaves which are now missing. *c* (fol. 78<sup>v</sup>) Extracts from deeds in the Court of Augmentations comprising grants to the houses of Catesby, Trentham, Bordesley, Alcester, the Charterhouse in London, and Arbury; notes from the Aconbury chartulary, now P.R.O. Exch. misc. bk. no. 55 (fol. 83), from a roll concerning Sherborne in Dorset and its cell of Kidwelly in Carmarthenshire (fol. 90), from charters, now Ancient Deeds, series B (fol. 93), from the register of St. Mary of Cormeilles (fol. 98), and from deeds relating to Pipewell (fol. 102<sup>v</sup>), Daventry, Monmouth (fol. 104), Dore, and St. Denis. *d* (foll. 114, 123, 128<sup>v</sup>, 146) Notes, out of the collections of sir Simonds D'Ewes, from a partition of the Bohun inheritance printed in *Rot. Parl.* iv. 135-40 (fol. 114), pedigrees of Hoo (fol. 123), Engaine (fol. 128), and Carew (fol. 128<sup>v</sup>), and notes from the same collector's 'book of pleas' (fol. 146). *e* (fol. 126<sup>v</sup>) Pedigrees of Huntercombe, from mr. Bush's 'book of the descents of the nobility'; of Leigh of Rushall, 'from an old missal in the custody of colonel Leigh' (fol. 127); of Lovel, Sandford, and Holland, from the collections of John Booth of Twemlow, esq. (fol. 129), and church notes from Beddington in Surrey (fol. 124).

At fol. 122 are a few notes from plea rolls 37-54 Hen. iii; at foll. 136, 144 brief notes from pipe rolls of Ric. i-Edw. iii and some Chancery records. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 4, 16, 19. There is an index of names at the beginning. Foll. 58-79<sup>v</sup>, 83-97<sup>v</sup>, 99<sup>v</sup>-100<sup>v</sup>, 102<sup>v</sup>-3<sup>v</sup>, 109-10, 117<sup>v</sup>-29, 131-2<sup>v</sup>, 137<sup>v</sup>-8, 141-53<sup>v</sup> are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 63.

**5006.** ('K' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640-50 in various hands:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., iv + 123 leaves.

Extracts from the public records by various scribes. The most numerous are from inquisitiones post mortem Hen. iii-vi (foll. 1, 30, 93, 106, 121), but these do not include any numbers described in the printed calendar as missing. There are also short extracts from the charter (fol. 22), patent (fol. 80), close (fol. 99), fine (foll. 100, 109), and Gascon rolls (fol. 117), relating to various counties in the 14th cent.

The volume also contains a copy of a letter written by Juliana Tresgoz in 1272-6 to her brother Thomas de Cantilupe, with a note (written after 1328) on the allied families of Tresgoz, Delaware, and Grandison (fol. 87). There is a note of the descent of the Zouche family at fol. 92.

Now MS. Dodsw. 64.

**5007.** ('L' in circle.) In Latin and English, on paper: written in Michaelmas term 1639 by R. Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 102 leaves.

Extracts from ecclesiastical and private archives and the public records: *a* (fol. 1) narrative of the foundation of Winchcombe from abbot Kederminster's register which was then in the possession of William Morton, and which perished in the Great Fire of 1666 (see *Reg. de Winchcombe*, ed. Royce, ii, p. xlvii); *b* (fol. 7) transcripts by Dodsworth of Warwickshire collections made in 1638 by William Dugdale (= no. 6499, p. 95), from a list in the Lichfield cathedral treasury of Warwickshire churches, patrons, and incumbents (13th to 14th cent.), with sketches of seals which do not appear in the corrected versions, under parishes, in Dugdale's *Warwickshire*; from the register of Coventry priory in the Exchequer (now P.R.O. Exch. misc. bk. 21), for which see also nos. 6502, fol. 235, and 4181, fol. 103 (fol. 21); extracts from a chartulary roll of the nunnery of St. Mary of Eton in Warwickshire, for which see no. 6502, fol. 259, and Round, *Calendar of Documents . . . France*, no. 1062 et seqq.; transcripts of deeds in the possession of sir Simon Archer, relating to the priory of St. Sepulchre's, Warwick, for which see no. 6502, fol. 267 (fol. 33<sup>v</sup>); 'The copy of an ancient MS. remaining in the custody of the lady Anne Ferrers of Tamworth castle' in 1636, being an historical account in English of the nunnery of Polesworth, and neighbouring villis, with transcripts of charters and sketches of seals, for which see no. 6502, fol. 1 (fol. 37); *c* (fol. 63) transcripts of Exchequer records concerning Kent, made by Peter Osborne, Jan. 24, 1582, including fees of the honours of Peverel, Haghenet, and Perche, as in the *Book of Fees*, i. 675, but with minor variants; notes from the memoranda rolls concerning the assessment of the aid for knighting the Black Prince (fol. 68<sup>v</sup>), notes for Kent from the nomina villarum, as in Feudal Aids, iii. 15 (fol. 71), further notes for the same aid for which cp. *op. cit.* p. 20 (fol. 101<sup>v</sup>), and brief Kentish notes from Marshalsea rolls, Edw. i-ii, for which cp. *Parl. Writs*, ii. 401.

There is at the beginning an index by Dodsworth, who wrote foll. 7-30, 63-end.

Now MS. Dodsw. 65.

**5008.** ('LLL'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1637 by R. Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., iv + 239 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from the Pedwardine family chartulary, now Add.

MS. 32101 in the British Museum, including a valor of the estates, armorial sketches, and many charters relating to Burton-Pedwardine, co. Lincs., Clipstone, co. Northants., Kendal, co. Westm., and South Warnborough, co. Hants, with genealogical notes of the connected families of Croun, Longchamp, and Pedwardine.

2 (fol. 69). Genealogy of Boothby and Paynell, from evidences at Boothby Pagnell in Lincolnshire, collected by the rector, Robert Saunderson, D.D.

3 (fol. 79). Extracts from the public records and chartularies: *a* (foll. 79, 93, 98, 103) from inquisitiones post mortem for Lancashire and Yorkshire; *b* (fol. 83) a list of knights' fees in Lincolnshire, 6 Hen. vi, and (fol. 86) notes from the Testa de Nevill for Northumberland, Yorkshire, and Lincolnshire; see also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 12: *c* (fol. 84) extracts from the chartularies of Langdon in Kent, now P.R.O. Exch. K.R. misc. bk. no. 29, Godstow in Oxfordshire, *ib.* no. 20, Torre in Devon, *ib.* no. 19 (fol. 101), St. Mary's, Warwick, *ib.* no. 22 (fol. 113<sup>v</sup>), Milton in Dorset, at that time but not now in the Exchequer (fol. 120), Furness in Lancashire, now P.R.O., D. of L. misc. bk. no. 3, printed by the Chetham Society, 1886-7 (fol. 124<sup>v</sup>), St. Mary's, Coventry, *ib.* no. 21 (fol. 137); there are also extracts from the chartulary of Dieulacres, printed in *Hist. Coll. for Staff.*, N.S., vol. ix, at that time in the possession of Benjamin Rudyerd, gent., and that of Creak in Norfolk, afterwards in the possession of Henry Lilley, but not now known to exist, printed in *Mon. Ang.*, old ed., ii. 327 as from a chartulary *penes* Henry Dereham gent. in 1632 (fol. 115).

4 (fol. 129). Copies, chiefly from royal exemplifications, of the foundation charters of Neath in Glamorgan, Bruton in Somerset, Newenham in Devon, Battle in Sussex, Bermondsey in Surrey, St. Benet Hulme in Norfolk, Llanthony in Monmouthshire, and Buckland in Devon.

Foll. 79-83<sup>v</sup>, 86-9<sup>v</sup>, 91-104<sup>v</sup>, 111-29 are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 66.

**5009.** ('L' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640-50 by Roger Dodsworth: 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., xviii + '220' (really 216) leaves.

Extracts from calendars of public records in the Tower of London (see foll. 91, 191<sup>v</sup>, 196).

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from the charter rolls, John-Edw. iii, as specified in the Old Catalogue, and shorter notes from close and patent rolls, Hen. iii-v (foll. 3, 15, 59, 114<sup>v</sup>, 145), originalia rolls (fol. 180), memoranda rolls 19 and 22 Hen. iii (fol. 183), and inquisitiones post mortem, Hen. iii-Edw. iv (foll. 14, 15<sup>v</sup>, 69, 76, 83, 113<sup>v</sup>, 131, 155, 209).

2 (fol. 51). Extracts from the following Cartae Antiquae rolls: E 1, 7,

14, 15, 22, 29; F 14, 18; G 9, 12, 15, 16; H 2, 3, 6, 8, 12, 14, 19, 20; I 8, 10, 22, 24, 25, 28, 32, 33, 36; L 1, 20, 29; O 1; V 1, 2, 5, 11; DD 3, 17, 24; PP 6, 8, 22, 23, 55; QQ 14, 15; RR 12, 13, 25.

3 (fol. 56). Brief notes from a register at Gray's Inn of the lands of Henry, earl of Lancaster; from an assize roll not now known to exist, York, 8 Edw. iii (fol. 57); from the Malmesbury chartulary, now P.R.O., Exch. K.R. misc. bk. no. 24, printed in the Rolls series; from the chartulary of Castle Acre 'penes autorem' and formerly in the K.R. office, for which see the *Bull. Inst. Hist. Res.* iii. 71 and, for further extracts, no. 4172 (foll. 57<sup>v</sup>, 208); from the Rutland chartulary of Belvoir abbey (foll. 201, 203); from the Daventry chartulary, now D. of L. misc. bk. no. 9 (fol. 207), and from the Byland chartulary, for which see no. 5005 (fol. 208).

Foll. 4-8 are missing.

Now MS. Dodsw. 67.

**5010.** ('M' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1639 in various hands: 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix + 126 leaves.

1 (foll. 1, 92). Extracts from private collections and evidences, partly from 'Sir Christopher Hatton's booke of seales', for which see also nos. 5020, 5041, including a charter of Henry ii [1154-7] to Bohun of Midhurst in Sussex, the original of which was in possession of sir Thomas Cotton, charters in the possession of sir Hamo Le Strange of Hunstanton in Norfolk, and other 12th-cent. deeds, including three charters of the Gant family, and notes of the Northamptonshire families of Knightley of Fawsley (fol. 92), St. John of Plumpton (fol. 92<sup>v</sup>), Braybrook, Ledet, and Latimer (fol. 93), Delamare (fol. 93<sup>v</sup>), Tresgoz, and Paunton (fol. 95).

2 (fol. 9). 'Ex miscellanea MS. collecta per Glover Somerset Herald', of which MS. the original is in the College of Arms, and further extracts are in B.M. Harl. MS. 245, chiefly 'ex cartis Vavasor of Haselwood' concerning 14th-cent. Yorkshire estates (fol. 10<sup>v</sup>), but including also transcripts of 14th-cent. charters 'ex veteri MS.' relating to the family of Chaumont (fol. 12<sup>v</sup>), 'ex cartis Roberti Lisle de Gosford; in comitatu Northumb' 1586' (fol. 17<sup>v</sup>), 'ex cartis Francis Slyngesby de Scriven in co. Ebor' 1586' (fol. 20), from evidences of sir Thomas Fairfax of Denton, 1587, concerning land in Harewood and Denton, co. Yorks. (fol. 24), all taken by Dodsworth from Glover's collections.

3 (fol. 35). A copy of the foundation charter of Fairwell abbey, co. Staffs., from the Lichfield cathedral registry.

4 (fol. 36<sup>v</sup>). Transcripts from a book of Yorkshire descents compiled by Robert Glover, at that time in the possession of John Philpot, Somerset Herald, and from sir John Dawney's evidences concerning Darel and

Dawney of Brodsworth; notes 'ex cartis antiquis Ricardi Malyverer de Allerton in com' Ebor', militis, 1589' (fol. 37<sup>v</sup>), giving pedigrees of Mauleverer, Lacy of Folkton (fol. 39<sup>v</sup>), and Dolman of Pocklington (fol. 40<sup>v</sup>).

5 (fol. 42). Genealogical notes from evidences of Strangways and Roos of Laxton, notes from John of Gaunt's register (fol. 49), and notes relating to the Deyville family from deeds of Thomas Danby of South Cave (fol. 52).

6 (fol. 57). Extracts from the Cartae Antiquae rolls, including the following numbers, of which those in italics are printed in the *Monasticon Anglicanum*:

A 23, 30, 34, 35, 36.	V 5 (fol. 62 <sup>v</sup> ).
B 2, 25.	W 16, 27 (fol. 69).
C 7, 14, 19.	X 9 (fol. 70).
D 35.	Y 9, 14.
G 3, 15 (fol. 67 <sup>v</sup> ).	AA 21, 22, 23, 25, 32.
H 2, 3, 12, 14, 19, 20.	BB 4.
L 26.	DD 1, 6, 10.
M 1 (fol. 66).	FF 6, 13.
N 31, 32, 38 (fol. 112 <sup>v</sup> ).	HH 2, 3, 5, 8, 27.
P 10, 34, 35.	JJ 9, 10, 19.
Q 1, 16, 17, 18, 19 (fol. 115).	XX 39.
T 34, 39.	

7 (fol. 73). Notes from the Gascon, French, Scotch, and Welsh rolls, Hen. iii-iv, from the fine and charter rolls, John-Hen. iii (fol. 99), from patent and close rolls, John-Hen. iii, and the inquisitiones post mortem (fol. 102<sup>v</sup>), with genealogical notes of Basset (fol. 104), Folet, Chesney, Rokesly (fol. 104<sup>v</sup>), and sketch pedigrees of Crioll (fol. 111<sup>v</sup>), Fitz-Warin, and Audley (fol. 112) from a MS. of [Francis] Thynne.

8 (fol. 91). Copies of the will of Agnes de Cundy, wife of Walter de Clifford, from a book of [Gervase] Holles, of a charter of Henry ii to the canons of Grimsby, collated by Holles (fol. 116), notes from a family chartulary of Dudley of Clopton, co. Northants. (fol. 102), extracts from a transcript of the Bardney register 'which nowe lord Willoughby of Parham hath in keeping and had it from old Palfreyman of Lusby', lent to Dodsworth by Thomas Hirst, surrogate of the chancellor of Lincoln: followed by notes from a register of ordinations of chantries in Lincoln cathedral treasury (fol. 123).

Foll. 3, 4, 6, 9-45, 57-69<sup>v</sup>, 92-115, 116-17<sup>v</sup>, 123-end are the chief sections by Dodsworth. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 5-9.

Now MS. Dodsw. 68.

**5011.** ('MMM'.) In Latin, on paper: written in or before 1635 in three or four hands:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., iv+289 leaves.

An incomplete transcript of the chronicle of Meaux abbey, which is printed in the Rolls series, at that time in the possession of sir Christopher Hildyard of Winstead, kt., and afterwards of sir Thomas Phillipps. Collated in 1635 by Dodsworth, who has added marginalia throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 69.

**5012.** ('M' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1646 by R. Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., vii+172 (really 155) leaves.

1 (foll. 1, 171). Transcripts, chiefly by Dodsworth, of Vipont and Clifford family deeds, 13th-17th centt., with sketches of seals, from originals at Skipton castle, concerning primarily the barony of Westmorland, with, *inter alia*, the manors of Sowerby-by-Brough, Brampton-above-Troutbeck (Lancaster family), Appleby, and King's Melborne, and also relating to the manor of Tenbury, co. Worcs. There are also charters relating to Bawtry borough (fol. 2) and Brough grammar school (fol. 4). Foll. 57-64 are from a Clifford family chartulary.

2 (fol. 65). Copies of monastic charters relating to Byland (property at Warcop in Westmorland), co. Yorks. (fol. 65), Wetheral, co. Cumb. (fol. 67<sup>v</sup>), the hospital of St. Saviour, Stidd-under-Longridge, and other properties of the Knights hospitallers in Lancashire (foll. 76, 97).

3 (fol. 112). Extracts from private collections, including *a* (fol. 112) 'M<sup>r</sup> [Robert] Curwen's book, 1646', being inquisitiones post mortem and ad quod damnum for Westmorland: *b* (fol. 152) 'In cartis Ricardi Hoghton de Hoghton Tower in comitatu Lanc., baronetti, Oct. 1646', being 14th-15th centt. deeds of Hoghton, for which see also no. 5083: *c* (fol. 161) 'In cartis — Calvert de Cokeram in com. Lanc. armigeri, 13 Sept. 1646'.

With the exception of foll. 16, 20-7<sup>v</sup>, 29<sup>v</sup>-32<sup>v</sup>, 41-50, 57-62<sup>v</sup>, 155-6<sup>v</sup>, and occasional paragraphs, the volume is in Dodsworth's hand. Foll. 79-96 are missing. There is an index of names by Dodsworth at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 70.

**5013.** ('M' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1645-8 in various hands:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., v+128 leaves.

Miscellaneous papers:

1 (fol. 1, 33). A transcript of charters, relating to Mottisfont abbey in Hampshire and numbered 1-36 with sketches of seals, derived (see *Mon. Ang.*, old ed., ii. 322) 'Ex cod. MS. in Scacc. penes Remem. Regis', but not now known to exist. Foll. 33-40 should follow fol. 8.

2 (foll. 9, 47, 64). Clifford evidences, including *a* (fol. 9) notes from

a family chartulary of sir Arnold Savage of Bobbing Court, co. Kent, concerning the families of Northwood (manor of Shorne), and Savage (fol. 11<sup>v</sup>), also concerning lands in Middleton, Bobbing, Sittingbourne, and Tracy in Newington, from the 13th cent., with a copy of the will of lady Elizabeth Cobham, 19 Hen. vi (fol. 14), and a note from the now missing portion of the charter roll for 50 Hen. iii: *b* (fol. 47) genealogical notes from transcripts of public records, with pedigrees connecting Clifford with Savage and Bardolf (fol. 49<sup>v</sup>, 50<sup>v</sup>) and 'notes taken out of coppies of wills in the lady Ascoghes hand' (fol. 50), the will of Richard Clifford, 1422, a sketch of Robert Clifford's tomb at Canterbury (fol. 51), and further notes from public records: *c* (fol. 64) two Clifford charters to Dore abbey, at that time in the possession of sir Simonds D'Ewes (*Mon. Ang.*, old ed., i. 864) and now Harl. chs. 48. C. 2. 26, 27 in the British Museum.

3 (fol. 18<sup>v</sup>). A transcript, fuller than that printed in *Feudal Aids*, of the lost Exch. L.T.R. copy of the nomina villarum for Rutlandshire.

4 (fol. 21). 'Notes taken in the Tower of London, by sir Wynfeld Bodenham', comprising brief extracts chiefly from close rolls, Edw. iii–Hen. vi, for Rutlandshire, and inquisitiones post mortem, temp. Hen. iii.

5 (fol. 25). Transcripts of Yorkshire charters, Hen. ii–iv, with sketches of seals, from originals of which four (fol. 25, 27, 29, 35) are in no. 5018 at foll. 18, 12, 10, and 4.

6 (fol. 66). Odd leaves in various hands, including *a* (fol. 72) a St. Edmundsbury lease penes John Rushworth, esq., of Hapton manor: *b* (fol. 81) a leaf in Dugdale's hand from a book of 15th-cent. Kentish wills: *c* (fol. 102) a pedigree of Bassingbourne: *d* (fol. 103) genealogical notes by Thomas lord Brudenell from his evidences, including the partition of the Cantilupe inheritance between Hastings and la Zouche (fol. 103), and pedigrees of the allied families of Lacy of Rushton, co. Northants. (fol. 103<sup>v</sup>), Neville of Scotton, Bushey (fol. 104<sup>v</sup>), Waldsheaf of Doddington, co. Hunts. (fol. 105), Marston of Marston, co. Lincs. (fol. 105<sup>v</sup>), Hough of Hough, co. Lincs. (fol. 106), Goldingham and Ellingham of Rushton, co. Northants. (fol. 107), Pierrepont of Holme Pierrepont, co. Notts. (fol. 107<sup>v</sup>): *e* (fol. 108) pedigree of Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, from oral information, Feb. 3, 1648, by Dodsworth: *f* (foll. 102, 109) notes from vol. 2 of a Peterborough chartulary in sir Robert Cotton's library, 1619 (now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xxii in the British Museum).

7 (fol. 110). Extracts, in Dodsworth's hand, from transcripts of coram rege rolls, temp. Hen. iii.

Foll. 41–6, 85–94, containing pedigrees by Dodsworth from lord

Brudenell's collections, are missing, and foll. 95–101 are now no. 31650, foll. 317–23. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3, 5, 8–11, 13, 15, 22, 23. There is an index by dr. Nathaniel Johnston at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 71.

**5014.** ('N' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1639 by Roger Dodsworth: 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 127 leaves.

Notes of Yorkshire entries in some volume of extracts from *a* (foll. 1, 23<sup>v</sup>, 35<sup>v</sup>, 85) originalia rolls, Hen. iii–Rich. ii: *b* (fol. 7<sup>v</sup>, 47, 103<sup>v</sup>) inquisitiones post mortem, Hen. iii–iv: *c* (fol. 27) the assessment for the aid, taken 20 Edw. iii, for knighting the king's son, from P.R.O., Exch. K.R. misc. bk. no. 3, printed after collation with the subsidy rolls in *Feudal Aids*, vi. 210 ff.: *d* (fol. 91) fine rolls, Rich. ii: *e* (foll. 123, 127) 'Mr [Richard] Gascoigne's collections, 1639', comprising a 15th-cent. pedigree of Driby, Grey of Codnor, Ever, and Constable (fol. 123<sup>v</sup>), and pedigrees of Neville of Endreby and Scotton, Bushey, and Deyncourt (fol. 127).

There is an index of names at the beginning. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 5.

Now MS. Dodsw. 72.

**5015.** ('NNN'). In Latin, on paper: written at various dates after 1591 in various hands: 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 152 leaves.

1 (foll. 1, 7). Extracts from Curia Regis rolls *a* (fol. 1) for Yorkshire 6–10 Rich. i and (fol. 7) 1–15 John, printed (except for two entries from the roll of 1 John ms. 9, 9d, and m. 2) in *Rot. Cur. Reg.* and *Curia Regis Rolls*: *b* (fol. 31) for Cumberland, Westmorland, and Northumberland, 1–11 John, with undated fragments.

2 (foll. 3, 37). Transcripts, with marginalia by Dodsworth, of Yorkshire fines 4–10 Rich. i and 1–15 John, most of which have been printed by the Pipe Roll Society.

3 (fol. 129). Extracts from the pipe rolls of '1 Hen. ii' (really 31 Hen. i), 2, 10, 13, and 22 Hen. ii, for which see also no. 4154.

There is an index of names at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 73.

**5016.** ('N' in triangle.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written about 1646 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., x + 163 leaves.

Extracts from the Percy chartulary and Yorkshire family evidences:

1 (foll. 1, 142). 'In cartulario penes Carolum Fairfax continente evidencias dominorum de Percy nuper Henrico de Clifford, comiti Cumbrie spectantes', printed in *Surtees Soc.*, no. 117.

2 (fol. 113). Clifford marriage settlements and other family documents, temp. Ed. iv–Hen. viii, copied by a secretary.



3 (fol. 121). 'Rotulus antiquus tenurarum in wapentagio de Pickering et in quibusdam villis adjacentibus, in castro de Skipton jacent' de tempore Edwardi primi', a roll fuller than that printed in *Kirkby's Quest* (Surtees Soc.).

4 (fol. 127). Copies of deeds of the earl of Cork, made at Lonsborough, co. Yorks., E.R., Aug. 6, 1646, chiefly by Roger Dodsworth, concerning the barony of Brompton and Easthorpe in Lonsborough (fol. 127), with church notes made at Lonsborough the same day (fol. 145), and copies of 15th-cent. deeds of the Askes of Owsthorpe in Lonsborough (fol. 146).

5 (fol. 151). 16th-cent. wills, specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 8, from a register of wills.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 7, 9. There is an index of names at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 74.

**5017.** ('N' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written 1639-52 by R. Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8½ in., vi + 192 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). An extract from the Norman roll of 8 Hen. v, concerning the peace with France (fol. 1), and the beginning of two treatises on the dignity of a baron, *beg.* 'It will be a question with some what a barony may be' (fol. 11), 'The name of baron, as some conceive' (fol. 12).

2 (fol. 17). Monastic collections, including *a* (foll. 17, 35) transcripts of deeds upon the K.R. Mem. rolls, 3-8 Hen. iv, hence printed in the *Monasticon Anglicanum*, for the foundation of Holy Trinity, York, St. Neot's, co. Hunts. (fol. 18v), Lyminster, co. Sussex (fol. 19), and lesser notes touching Chicksand abbey, co. Beds. (fol. 35), Catley priory, co. Lincs. (fol. 36), Haverholm nunnery, co. Lincs. (fol. 36), the alien priory of Folkestone, co. Kent (fol. 37), the alien priory of Stogursey, co. Somerset (fol. 40): *b* (foll. 21, 29) notes from the chartularies of Nuncotham, co. Lincs., *penes* sir Dudley North, Dec. 22, 1649, now no. 29005, and of Legbourne priory, co. Lincs., *penes* sir George Heneage, Dec. 20, 1649 (fol. 23): *c* (fol. 41) a mid-14th-cent. return of John de Trehanton, sheriff of Lincs., of those who had 100s. worth or more of land in Lincs.

3 (fol. 53). Short extracts, chiefly of genealogical interest, including *a* a transcript by John Vincent, March 20, 1648, of his father Augustine Vincent's copy (made July 19, 1620) of a fine, from the charters of John Vaux, concerning the Engaine family (fol. 53), with a letter from John Vincent dated from Uffington, March 27, 1649 (fol. 60): *b* (fol. 54) notes by Dodsworth concerning Engaine, and pedigrees of Beaufort, and Neville of Raby: *c* (fol. 57) notes from the chartulary of Daventry priory, now in the Brit. Mus. Cott. MS. Claud. D. xii: *d* (fol. 62) 'In cartis domini Willelmi Palmer, militis, in edibus suis apud Clerkenwell, Lon-

don, 11 Feb. 1649', being notes from 12th-14th-cent. deeds relating to Ladbroke and Catesby of Ladbroke, co. Warwick: *e* (fol. 67) Cheshire notes in the hand of William Vernon from a 'booke of Domesdaie [which] was imbezilled in the tyme of Birkenhead recorder of Chester, as it is commonly affirmed': for further extracts see no. 4173, fol. 85v, and for Vernon cf. no. 4181, foll. 147, 154-7, and no. 5005, fol. 154: *f* (fol. 69) Handlo notes (manor of Chadlington, co. Oxon.) from inquisitiones post mortem: *g* (fol. 73) monastic notes by Dodsworth from 'the Cardinal's bundle' among the public records: *h* (fol. 80) charters concerning Neville of Scotton, two de la Hay deeds from originals in the possession of sir Christopher Hildyard, July 24, 1650 (fol. 86), and charters from a Peterborough register in the possession of sir Christopher Hatton.

4 (fol. 90v). Extracts from public records, including *a* (fol. 90v) 14th-cent. inquisitiones post mortem for Notts., collated with the originals by William Riley, July 20, 1647: *b* (fol. 110) notes from the close roll, 19 Hen. iii and (fol. 121) inquisitions for Suffolk, 4-6 Edw. iii: *c* (fol. 133) notes from patent and close rolls *temp.* Edw. iii and patent rolls 49 Hen. vi (fol. 145), with rougher notes from similar sources for Edw. iii and iv (fol. 156).

5 (fol. 182). Genealogical notes comprising *a* (fol. 182) a pedigree of Clifford to show connexion with Bewley and Vipont, and copies of deeds, with pedigree, of Butvillaine of Cotesbrooke (fol. 188): *b* (fol. 190) 'In officio heraldorum D. 9. Yorkshire', being genealogical notes with pedigrees of Tempest, Lamplough (fol. 190), Lovell of Skelton, Corwen, Poynings (fol. 190v), Lilburne of Thickley Punchardon (fol. 191), and Harley (fol. 191v).

There is an index of names at the beginning. Foll. 17-40v, 54-6, 62-6, 73-4, 80, 86, 189-91 are by Dodsworth. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 9, 10, 15, 17.

Now MS. Dodsw. 75.

**5018.** ('N'.) In Latin, on parchment: written at various dates between the 12th and 15th centt: 13½ × 7½ in., ii + 164 leaves.

Original charters and miscellaneous documents, calendared in Coxo and Turner's *Calendar of Charters and Rolls*, pp. 671-99. Some of these documents were obtained by Dodsworth from the Hatton library, others from amongst the public records.

Documents of administrative or local interest, include *a* (foll. 16, 47) subsidiary accounts connected with Walter de Langton's mission to Flanders and the payment of 40,000 marks to the duke of Brabant, in 1297, for which see further *Memoranda de Parlamento*, ed. Maitland (Rolls series), p. 339: *b* (fol. 22) a letter from Geoffrey de

Lucy to king John about Poitou: *c* (fol. 33, Cal. p. 682) complaints against [Roger de Pridias] sheriff of Devon [1272]: *d* (foll. 35, 77: Cal., pp. 698-9) fragmentary accounts for 26-7 Hen. iii of the receiver of the honour of High Peak: *e* (fol. 52\*, p. 682) a schedule drawn up for Exchequer use of the sheriffs amerced before Thomas de Weyland, 14 Edw. i: *f* (fol. 54, p. 681) part of an account of the sheriff of Lincoln, 4-5 Edw. i, relating to the manor of Bardney: *g* (fol. 93, p. 685) the names of knights dwelling in Surrey and Sussex, early 14th cent.: *h* (fol. 95, p. 678) a judgement *coram rege* against Robert de Cliderhou, rector of Wigan, for supplying men and money to Thomas of Lancaster, 17 Edw. ii: *i* (fol. 100, p. 698) a certified list of the names and values of abbeys and priories in England: *j* (foll. 104, 111, p. 682) a statement of the Multon and Lucy claim to the manor of Radstone, co. Northants., in 1315: *k* (fol. 117, p. 673) a partial account of knight service rendered from the honours of Peverel of Nottingham, Leicester, Tickhill, and Perche, *temp.* Hen. iii.

Most of the deeds relate to religious houses. Twelfth-century documents are here given in italics.

Aconbury (fol. 65, p. 675), Alcester, formerly in the Hatton library (fol. 143\*, p. 685), Arbury (fol. 141, p. 686), Bicester (fol. 71, p. 684), Bolton (foll. 44, 147, p. 688), Bordesley (foll. 13, 15, 43, 45, 94, p. 686), Bridlington (fol. 147, p. 688), Bruern (foll. 109, 113, p. 684), Bullington (foll. 18, 129, 133, 154, 156, p. 679), Byland (fol. 146, p. 688), Charterhouse, London (fol. 9, p. 682), Coverham (fol. 52, p. 679), Dore (foll. 50, 72, p. 676), Drax, three leaves from a 14th-cent. chartulary (foll. 124-6, p. 689), Ellerton (fol. 160, p. 689), Evesham (fol. 96, p. 687), Farley (fol. 74, p. 686), Fountains (fol. 116, p. 690), Gisburn (foll. 37, 42, p. 690), Jervaulx (foll. 88, 113, p. 691), Kirkstead (fol. 18, p. 680), Knights Hospitallers (fol. 112, p. 678), Leicester (fol. 73, p. 678), Mottisfont (foll. 4, 32, 34, p. 675), Netley (foll. 34, 68, 69, p. 675), Newburgh (fol. 46, p. 691), Newhouse (foll. 40, 128, 138, p. 680), Nostell (fol. 145, p. 691), Ossulveston (fol. 1, p. 678), Pershore (fol. 98, p. 687), Quarr (foll. 80, 115, p. 675), Rowney (foll. 17, 23, 25, pp. 676-7), St. Leonard's hospital, York (fol. 143, p. 691), St. Mary's, York, leaves from chartularies formerly in the Hatton library (foll. 56-64, 121, 122, 123, p. 693-8), Sempringham (fol. 41, p. 41), Sopwell (fol. 103, p. 677), Stoneley (fol. 99, p. 678), Wothorpe (foll. 6, 27, p. 683).

Now MS. Dodsw. 76.<sup>1</sup>

**5019.** ('O' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in December 1639 and 1648 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 13 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., vii + '135' really 127 leaves.

Notes from chartularies and monastic collections in the Cottonian library:

<sup>1</sup> There is no MS. Dodsworth 77.

1 (foll. 1, 59). The charter of king Aethelbald to Kidderminster, in Worcs., from Cott. MS. Aug. ii. 11, printed in Birch, *Cartularium Saxonum*, i. 222, and see further *Mon. Ang.* vi. 1626 (fol. 1); the charter of king Edgar to Pershore, co. Worcs., from Cott. MS. Aug. ii. 6, printed in *Mon. Ang.* ii. 46 (fol. 2); and the charter of Wiglaf to Hanbury, co. Worcs., printed in Birch, *Cart. Sax.* i. 581, from Cott. MS. Aug. ii. 9 (fol. 59).

2 (foll. 1<sup>v</sup>, 4, 60, 68, 131). Notes relating to St. Albans from Tib. E. vi, for which see the *History of Northumberland*, ed. H. H. E. Craster, vol. viii, p. 47 note (foll. 60, 68), and from Nero D. vii (foll. 1, 4, 131). From fol. 67 these are by a secretary, with marginalia and a pedigree of Crokeresly (fol. 99<sup>v</sup>) by Dodsworth.

3 (fol. 13). Extracts from Claud. A. viii, a volume of transcripts from chartularies, comprising *a* (fol. 13) king Ethelred's charter to Eynsham abbey, printed in the *Eynsham Cartulary*, ed. H. E. Salter, p. 19: *b* (fol. 22) notes for Christ Church Twyneham, Bermondsey (from an original not now known to exist, fol. 23<sup>v</sup>), Tewkesbury (fol. 30), Worcester (fol. 32), and Bredon (fol. 33).

4 (foll. 37, 132<sup>v</sup>). Extracts from the chartulary of St. Mary's priory, Clerkenwell, now Faust. B. ii, and from that of the Knights Hospitallers, now Nero E. vi.

5 (fol. 41). Short notes from Otho B. xiv for Shene priory, for which see also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 10; Vesp. B. xi, a Hagnaby abbey chronicle, co. Lincs. (fol. 42); Faust. B. i, for Barlings abbey, co. Lincs. (fol. 42<sup>v</sup>); Claud. B. vi and C. ix, the *Historia monasterii de Abingdon* (fol. 53); Jul. A. i, for Chateris abbey, co. Cambs. (fol. 54); Vitell. A. xiii, for Chertsey abbey, co. Surrey (fol. 56); Nero D. x, a partition of the earl of Winchester's inheritance in 5 Edw. i (fol. 63); Galba E. ii, for St. Benet's, Hulme (fol. 107); Tib. C. ix, for Waltham abbey (fol. 107<sup>v</sup>); Tib. D. vi, damaged in the fire of 1731, for the priory of Christ Church Twyneham (fol. 116); Vitell. F. i, not now in the Museum, for Beaulieu abbey, co. Hants (foll. 116<sup>v</sup>, 119); Vitell. E. xv, partly burnt in 1731, for Oseney abbey, co. Oxon., cp. no. 4111, fol. 96 (fol. 117<sup>v</sup>); Faust. B. vi, a chronicle of Croxden abbey, co. Staffs. (foll. 106, 120); Domit. viii, the *Historia monasterii s. Petri*, Glos. (fol. 123).

There are also extracts 'ex registro de Belvoir penes comitem Rutlandie' for which see *Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep.*, *Rutland*, iv. 98, 105 (fol. 70), with pedigree of Limesey by Dodsworth (fol. 75<sup>v</sup>). These are in part collated with another Belvoir chartulary owned in 1648 by Matthew Hales of Lincoln's Inn. There is a pedigree of de Vere by Dodsworth at fol. 104<sup>v</sup> and a list of the masters of the Temple in England, from Nero E. vi (Hospitaller chartulary) at fol. 106. The index

of names at the beginning is by Dodsworth, as also are foll. 1, 2<sup>v</sup>, 16, 23, 37-62<sup>v</sup>, 75<sup>v</sup>, 104<sup>v</sup>, 108, 113, 116-18<sup>v</sup>, and 123-end. Foll. 5-12 are missing. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 20.

Now MS. Dodsw. 78.

**5020.** ('O' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written after 1639 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8½ × 12½ in., x+ '176' really 158 leaves.

Pedigrees and miscellaneous notes from various sources:

1 (foll. 9, 26, 35, 37, 55, 71, 77, 136, 147<sup>v</sup>). Miscellanea, including *a* (fol. 9) extracts from a chartulary of the Cluniac priory of St. Andrew's, Northampton, in the possession of sir John Lambe, Apr. 1, 1641, and now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xvii in the British Museum, for which see also no. 5041, foll. 1-46: *b* (fol. 26) notes from a late 14th-cent. register of the archdeaconry of Richmond: *c* (fol. 35) 'A note of the towns that are to contribute to the raising and maintaining of 20 ships and 4,590 men in England and Wales, 1635': *d* (fol. 37) extracts from sir Christopher Hatton's 'Book of Seals', for which see also no. 5010, foll. 1, 92, and no. 5041, foll. 79-96<sup>v</sup>: *e* (fol. 55) short notes from the evidences of sir George Booth of Dunham, concerning Staveley of Staveley (cf. nos. 4181, fol. 118, and 5003, fol. 98): *f* (fol. 71) notes from the Croxden abbey chronicle, for which see also no. 5019, fol. 120: *g* (fol. 77) copy of a rental of Hunmanby in the barony of Greystoke, 18 Hen. vii: *h* (fol. 136) notes from charters of Lea relating to Lea in Cheshire, 13th-14th cent.: *i* (fol. 147<sup>v</sup>) extracts from a Fountains abbey chartulary 'nuper inter archiepis archiepiscopi Eboracensis'.

2 (foll. 116<sup>v</sup>, 142, 173). Three letters, two autograph, addressed to Roger Dodsworth at Hutton Grange, near Preston, co. Lancs., *a* (fol. 116<sup>v</sup>) from Robert and Eliza Wingfield, Mar. 6, 1638: *b* (fol. 142) from John Langley, dated from Trentham, Oct. 2, 1639, with armorial seal, mentioning as enclosed a copy of the foundation charter of Haughmond abbey, co. Salop.: *c* (fol. 173) a copy of a letter from Francis Vernon, dated from the camp at St. Martin's, July 18, 1627, concerning the expedition to the Île de Ré, with lists of killed and wounded (fol. 173).

3 (fol. 158). Literary pieces, including *a* (fol. 158) verses on the death of George, duke of Buckingham, beginning 'What once was said by valiant Tomyris' and 'Reader stand still, for here I am' (fol. 161<sup>v</sup>): *b* (fol. 160) verses on Thomas, earl of Strafford, *beg.* 'Authors wright that on Hibernian sand': *c* (fol. 161) verses on the death of Catherine Werden, daughter of John Werden, esq., of Chester, *beg.* 'Was not a Werden nam'de when the worde deathe', signed 'Th: Pul.': *d* (fol. 165) two poems in the same hand (i) 'To my dear and great master Prince Charles', *beg.* 'Of all those virtues which schoole Criticks call', (ii) 'My

Happy Man', *beg.* 'How happy is hee in these times' (fol. 166): *e* (fol. 167) 'Alderman Wyseacres speech upon that discreat petition against bishops . . .', verses *beg.* 'To your graue Speaker and the rest beside': *f* (fol. 170) Francis Seymour's speech in parliament, Mar. 22, 1627, *beg.* 'This is the great Councill of the Kingdome'.

4. Pedigrees of the following families:

Arthington . . . . .	41 <sup>v</sup>	Kilpeck of Kilpeck castle, co.	
Arundel . . . . .	46	Hereford . . . . .	17 <sup>v</sup>
Ashe . . . . .	105, 108	Lardiner . . . . .	14 <sup>v</sup>
Atherton (1644) . . . . .	89 <sup>v</sup>	Latimer . . . . .	61, 64, 93, 140
Ayscough . . . . .	129 <sup>v</sup>	Longvilers . . . . .	147
Babthorpe . . . . .	80	Lovetot . . . . .	60
Balderston . . . . .	123	Lowdham . . . . .	113 <sup>v</sup>
Banastre . . . . .	123 <sup>v</sup>	Lucy . . . . .	90 <sup>v</sup>
Barton of Rydale, with notes of deeds . . . . .	42	Mauleverer, from Archer . . . . .	86 <sup>v</sup> , 100 <sup>v</sup>
Bekering . . . . .	113 <sup>v</sup>	Mauley . . . . .	61 <sup>v</sup> , 64, 140
Bigod of Stockton . . . . .	62 <sup>v</sup> , 65	Middleton of Stockeld, co. Yorks.	121, 131
Bisset . . . . .	75	Molyneux . . . . .	124 <sup>v</sup>
Boby of Boby . . . . .	16 <sup>v</sup>	Moriceby . . . . .	16
Bold . . . . .	54	Multon of Multon by Locking- ton . . . . .	16, 40, 148
Booth of Dunham (1635) . . . . .	55, 70	Neville of Liversedge . . . . .	108, 134 <sup>v</sup>
Bosvile . . . . .	121 <sup>v</sup> , 131 <sup>v</sup> , 132 <sup>v</sup>	Neville of Raby . . . . .	103
Breton . . . . .	113 <sup>v</sup>	Neville of Redburn . . . . .	98, 134
Burgh . . . . .	147	Nuthill . . . . .	126
Bustard (June 1635) . . . . .	14 <sup>v</sup>	Ogle . . . . .	21 <sup>v</sup>
Butler . . . . .	70	Osbaldeston, co. Lancs., to 1645	122, 123
Calvert or Calversley of Cocker- ham (1645) . . . . .	29 <sup>v</sup>	Paynel . . . . .	61, 93, 98
Cantilupe . . . . .	76	Pedwardine . . . . .	144
Caterall . . . . .	114 <sup>v</sup>	Percehay of Perke, co. Lincs. . . . .	24 <sup>v</sup> , 27
Chisenhall (1642) . . . . .	106 <sup>v</sup>	Percy of Bolton Percy . . . . .	105 <sup>v</sup>
Clapham, from Archer . . . . .	86	Peveler of Nottingham . . . . .	47 <sup>v</sup> , 144
Clarel . . . . .	44	Pigot of Clitheram, from Archer . . . . .	20
Darcy . . . . .	118 <sup>v</sup>	Plumpton . . . . .	80, 100 <sup>v</sup> , 102
De la Riviere of Bramsby . . . . .	72 <sup>v</sup>	Poynings . . . . .	46 <sup>v</sup>
D'Eyncourt . . . . .	144	Redman, from Bellingham charters . . . . .	115
Dodsworth . . . . .	58, 147	Rither . . . . .	105, 108
Eland . . . . .	98 <sup>v</sup>	Rockley (1645) . . . . .	97 <sup>v</sup>
Everingham . . . . .	96	St. Quentin . . . . .	67
Fauconberge of Holderness . . . . .	67	Salvin . . . . .	65 <sup>v</sup>
Fitz-Alan . . . . .	46	Sandford . . . . .	65 <sup>v</sup>
Fitz-Duncan . . . . .	90 <sup>v</sup>	Savile (1643) . . . . .	98 <sup>v</sup> , 100
Fitz-Warin of Whitingdon . . . . .	75 <sup>v</sup>	Scarsbrooke of Scarsbrooke, co. Lancs. . . . .	21
Foljambe . . . . .	113 <sup>v</sup>	Sherburn . . . . .	110
Fossard . . . . .	64	Singleton of Singleton, co. Lancs. . . . .	124
Galburgh . . . . .	56	Sothill . . . . .	81 <sup>v</sup> , 87, 92
Gant . . . . .	64	Staveley of Staveley . . . . .	55
Goldsburgh . . . . .	41	Strangways . . . . .	64 <sup>v</sup>
Hamerton . . . . .	103 <sup>v</sup>	Sutton of Dudley . . . . .	66, 126 <sup>v</sup>
Hertford (16th cent.) . . . . .	56, 69	Sutton of Sutton in Holder- ness . . . . .	64 <sup>v</sup>
Heywood of Heywood . . . . .	59		
Holcroft . . . . .	69		
Holland, duke of Exeter, from Vincent's collections . . . . .	117 <sup>v</sup>		
Hotham of Bondby . . . . .	19, 69 <sup>v</sup>		

Taillebois . . . . .	129 <sup>v</sup>	ward Ratcliffe, bart., of Dil-	
Tempest of Bracewell (1646)		ston, co. Northumb. . . . .	23 <sup>v</sup>
	19, 106, 108 <sup>v</sup>	Vavasor, by Richard Gascoigne,	
Travers . . . . .	39	1615 . . . . .	31
Tunstall . . . . .	96 <sup>v</sup>	Woodhall . . . . .	109
Tyredale, from deeds of sir Ed-		Wortley . . . . .	97

In the following sections Roger Dodsworth's hand predominates: foll. 14-21, 23-9<sup>v</sup>, 40-5, 58-76, 80-106, 108-36<sup>v</sup>, 143<sup>v</sup>-9. Foll. 1-8, 36, 45, 49-53, 135, 171-2 are missing. See further the Old Catalogue, artt. 17-20, and Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17. There is an index of names at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 79.

**5021.** ('O' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1649 mainly by Roger Dodsworth: 11½ × 6½ in., xxviii + 392 pages.

Extracts, of which a fuller list is given in the Old Catalogue, from public records, *temp.* John-Edw. iv, by Dodsworth:

1 (p. 1). Charter rolls, *temp.* John and (pp. 49, 110, 213) Hen. iii-Edw. iv; inquisitiones post mortem (pp. 76, 97, 187, 190, 200, 243, 261, 273, 293, 313, 325); patent rolls (pp. 85, 100, 241, 257, 269, 281, 344); close rolls (pp. 211, 225, 297); fine rolls (pp. 89, 253); Gascon rolls (p. 306); originalia rolls (pp. 337, 353, 365).

2 (p. 321). A pedigree of Tresgoz, followed by a petition of Joan, widow of Esmé de Passele, 4 Edw. iii (fol. 323), and extracts from the Pershore chartulary in the Augmentation Office, now P.R.O. Misc. bk. 61 (p. 333). There are also copies of deeds, in part relating to Jervaulx abbey, 'in custodia Laurentii Burton de Horton in Rybblesdale in com. Ebor. 24 June 1649' (p. 359), short notes from chancery enrolments and inquisitions by William Collett (p. 369), and pedigrees of Pembridge and Trussel from lord Brudenell's collections (p. 385).

Pp. 261-80, 301-12, 323-32 are not in Dodsworth's hand. Extracts on pp. 292 and 335 are by sir William Dugdale. The index nomenclum on fol. v is by Thomas, lord Brudenell.

Now MS. Dodsw. 80.

**5022.** ('P' in circle.) In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1610-20 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8½ in., xvi + 215 (229) pages.

Pedigrees of English nobility and north-country families:

1 (p. 1). Pedigrees of English peers, *temp.* James i, compiled about 1615 and written in a secretarial hand in Latin, with numerous additions by Roger Dodsworth, some dated 1618-19: at p. 86 is a pedigree of the founders of Stanlaw abbey.

2 (p. 91). Pedigrees of English baronial families by Roger Dodsworth but without citation of authority: they include a 'Linea consanguinitatis de stirpe fundatorum abbatie de Sibbeton' (p. 102), full pedigrees of Fitzwilliam (p. 114) and Hussey (p. 124), and notes on Basset heraldry

(p. 133): at p. 140 is a 'Genealogia Paganellorum e chartulario de Seleby extracta', Oct. 18, 1620.

3 (p. 142). Pedigrees of north-country families transcribed by Dodsworth from an old roll in his possession, in Latin: a list of the pedigrees at p. 184: the roll, a full transcript of which is in MS. Ashmole 831, appears to have been compiled about 1480-90.

4 (p. 194). Pedigrees of Yorkshire families: *a* (p. 195) narrative pedigrees in English, recorded by William Flower, Norroy king-at-arms, in 1567: *b* (p. 200) narrative pedigrees in Latin, in the same hand as *a*, of the families of Fitzwilliam of Woodhall, Drax, and Neville of Liversedge, 'collected by Thomas Drax of Woodhall . . . and enlarged by Thomas Bosseville of Newhall, esq., 1610': *c* (pp. 194, 211) pedigrees of Gascoigne (p. 214) and other families, by Dodsworth.

Most of the pedigrees are enumerated in the Old Catalogue of 1697. Dodsworth has supplied separate indexes to those in artt. 1-2 (p. ix) and in artt. 3-4 (p. xiii).

Now MS. Dodsw. 81.

**5023.** ('PPP'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1636 by Roger Dodsworth: 12½ × 8½ in., vii + 129 leaves.

Antiquarian notes from the collections of St. Loo Kniveton and John Booth of Twemlow:

1 (foll. 1, 42). Notes from Kniveton's *a* (fol. 1) extracts from Francis Thynne's calendars of public records, and from Leland's *Collectanea*, vol. i: *b* (fol. 11) 'liber J', containing notes from the evidences of sir Thomas Metham concerning Brus of Carlton, with pedigrees of Mauley, Salvin, and Neville of Westmorland, Holland from Anthony Clifford's archives, Beauchamp, Longford from 'sir William Catesby's charters, 31 March 1607, then in the custody of mr. Arthur Agarde', and (fol. 17) notes from public records: *c* (fol. 42) 'In mr. St. Low Kniveton's book of church notes of Nott' and Derbyshires' concerning many parishes, and including notes from the chartulary of Darley abbey (fol. 45), pedigrees of Vernon to 1586 (fol. 42), Constable, Lascelles to 1575 (fol. 48), Foljambe to 1612, and Brayselford (fol. 48<sup>v</sup>). At fol. 59 follow pedigrees, perhaps from Richard Gascoigne's collections, of Basset, Chaworth, Grey, Cauz, and Pigot.

2 (fol. 34). 'In quodam MS. antiquo continente cartas de Herleston in comitatu Northampton penes dominum Christoferum Hatton militem 10 July 1636', being extracts from a MS. (now Cott. MS. Nero C. xii in the British Museum) printed as *Henry de Bray's Estate Book* (Camden Soc., vol. xxvii).

3 (fol. 66). Brief notes by Dodsworth from two calendars of inquisitiones post mortem, *temp.* Hen. iii-v.

4 (fol. 90). 'In a MS. [marked 'A'] borrowed of John Bothe of Twemlow in comitatu Cestrensi esq., 15 Feb. 1636', being copies, not by Dodsworth, of charters with sketches of seals and (fol. 110<sup>v</sup>) notes from plea rolls, relating to the abbeys of Vale Royal and Cumbermere. There are also deeds concerning the family of Danyell (formerly Danyers) of Daresbury and the allied family of Norris of Daresbury (foll. 97<sup>v</sup>, 116<sup>v</sup>) and deeds concerning land in Croxton, Twemlow (fol. 101<sup>v</sup>), Tabley (fol. 112<sup>v</sup>), and Bexton (fol. 114<sup>v</sup>), in Cheshire.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 7, 13-15. There is an index of names, and an index of the Yorkshire place-names is contained in no. 4163.

Now MS. Dodsw. 82.

**5024.** ('P' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1646 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{16} \times 8\frac{1}{8}$  in., xii+158 leaves.

Transcripts of Clifford evidences in Skipton Castle in 1646, made for the most part by Dodsworth. The documents relate chiefly to *a* (foll. 1, 113, 117) the fee of Harewood and the barony of Skipton, with subsections concerning Bolton priory and the Mohaut family, lands of the hospital of St. Leonard's, York, in Bramhope, and of Marton priory: *b* (fol. 41) Clifford property in Glusburn, Owsthorpe in Londesborough (fol. 43), Skipton (fol. 49<sup>v</sup>), Bradley in Craven (fol. 51), Burnsall in Craven (fol. 56), and the families of Roecliffe of Cowthorpe, Eton of Nottingham, Lascelles of Escrick, Plumpton (fol. 57). At fol. 46<sup>v</sup> are notes from a Clifford family coucher book. These are followed by *c* (fol. 81) miscellanea, chiefly from feodaries and inquisitiones post mortem 'out of many decayed muniments in severall trunks in the lower evydenche chamber', including the wills of Edmund Talbot, 1519 (fol. 101<sup>v</sup>), Henry, earl of Cumberland, 34 Hen. viii (fol. 104), and John, lord Scrope, 2 Edw. vi (fol. 110); the rolls of the Curia militaris at Skipton, 4 Edw. iv-6 Eliz. (fol. 113), 14th-17th-cent. deeds of Mauleverer and Clapham concerning the manor of Gargrave in Craven (fol. 121), and a descent of the manor of Owsthorpe in Londesborough (fol. 152).

There is an index nomenclum at fol. v, by Dodsworth, who also wrote foll. 1-24<sup>v</sup>, 28, 32, 33-5<sup>v</sup>, 38-89<sup>v</sup>, 91-111<sup>v</sup>, 113<sup>v</sup>-19<sup>v</sup>, 124, 125-6, 127<sup>v</sup>-8, 132, 137-41. There is no fol. 120.

Now MS. Dodsw. 83.

**5025.** ('P' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1650 by Roger Dodsworth:  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{8}$  in., xiv+171 leaves.

'Abbreviationes rotulorum finium tempore [1-44] Edwardi tertii in Turri Londonie reservatorum, per Rogerum Dodsworth, termino Pasche et S. Trinitatis, 1650', of which no. 4194 is a continuation. There is an index of names at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 84.

**5026.** ('Q' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640-2 by Roger Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., x+168 really 169 leaves.

Collections from monastic chartularies, private archives, and the close rolls:

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from the 'Red Book of Thorney', at that time in the possession of Mildmay, earl of Westmorland, Sept. 12, 1640, and now Add. MSS. 3020-1 in the Cambridge University Library; also from the chartulary of Fineshade, co. Northampton, in the possession of Robert Kirkham, esq., Sept. 6 and 12, 1640 (fol. 11).

2 (fol. 36). Transcripts, made in Sept. 1640, of documents in the possession of the earl of Rutland at Belvoir: *a* (foll. 36, 53) concerning the foundation of the monasteries of Kirkham, Rievaulx, Warden, and Blakeney, and a homage roll of the barony of Ross (from a family chartulary): *b* (fol. 41) a homage roll of Robert Pedwardine, temp. Hen. iv-vi, with memoranda of the fees of the baronies of Croum and Darcy and a Pedwardine pedigree: *c* (fol. 62) concerning Croxton abbey, co. Leics., from the 'large' (fol. 62) and 'small' (fol. 66) chartularies, for which see *Hist. MSS. Comm. Rep., Rutland*, iv. 176: *d* (fol. 71<sup>v</sup>) concerning Rievaulx abbey, from a repertorium.

3 (fol. 75). Notes chiefly relating to Cambridgeshire from the family collections of *a* (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>) John Layer, esq., including a descent of Layer from Butler, to 1640, and notes from public records and the charters of sir John Cutt (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>): *b* (fol. 99) — Cator, esq., of Papworth, co. Cambs.

4 (fol. 101). Notes from the close rolls 4-50 Edw. iii and (fol. 145) 9 Ric. ii-14 Hen. iv.

Foll. 74, 94-6 are missing. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3, 8-10. There is an index of names by Dodsworth at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 85.

**5027.** ('QQQ'.) In Latin, on paper: written 1636-8 in part by Roger Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., v+157 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Extracts, specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 1, from two Peterborough registers possessed in 1636 by sir Robert Wingfield, the next year by sir Christopher Hatton, and now (foll. 1, 37<sup>v</sup>) Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xxii (the White Book or register of abbots William and Godfrey) and (foll. 19, 69) Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xxi (register of abbot Adam).

2 (fol. 105<sup>v</sup>). Inquisitiones post mortem for Northamptonshire, Chancery series, Hen. iii-Edw. ii, and (fol. 138) Exchequer series, 2-16 Ric. ii.

Foll. 9-15<sup>v</sup>, 23-106 are not by Dodsworth. There is an index of names at fol. ii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 86.

**5028.** ('000'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1635 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., vii + 184 leaves.

Collections chiefly from Duchy of Lancaster records:

1 (fol. 1). Transcripts of cartae antiquae, R. 24 (fol. 1), and the charter roll of 1 John (fol. 3), and brief notes from the Red Book of the Exchequer (fol. 7).

2 (fol.). Abstracts made in 1635 at Lancaster castle of Duchy of Lancaster records: *a* (foll. 9, 105) inquisitiones post mortem, Ric. ii-Hen. vii, hence transcribed by Christopher Townley, who marked the MS. with references to his book 'CC', June 26, 1660, and edited, after collation, for the Chetham Society, 1885-6: *b* (fol. 57) extent of Duchy lands, 1346, for which see the *Lancashire and Cheshire Record Soc.*, vol. 70, p. 67: *c* (foll. 73, 113, 169) patent rolls 13-20 John of Gaunt (fol. 73), 8-13 Hen. iv (fol. 81), 1-10 Hen. v (fol. 89), 18 Ed. iv-16 Hen. vii (fol. 113), 6-12 Hen. viii (fol. 169): *d* (fol. 161) Lancaster Quarter Sessions rolls, 3 Hen. viii.

There is an index of names at fol. iv. Foll. 1-8, 21<sup>v</sup>-50, 169-78<sup>v</sup> are by Roger Dodsworth. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 10.

Now MS. Dodsw. 87.

**5029.** ('D' in triangle.) In Latin and English, on paper: written mainly in 1643-8 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., vi + 119 leaves.

Copies of deeds in private archives, and church notes:

1 (fol. 4). Transcripts of *a* (fol. 4) charters concerning Unthank, co. Northumb., in the possession of Henry Ogle, esq., of Whiston by Prescott, co. Lancs., July 6, 1643, calendared in *Northumberland and Durham Deeds* (Newcastle-upon-Tyne Record Soc.): *b* (fol. 6<sup>v</sup>) three 12th-cent. deeds relating to Heaton in Lonsdale, in the custody of Thomas Brockholes of Cloughton, N.R., July 6, 1643: *c* (fol. 49) 13th-cent. Melsamby deeds in the possession of Christopher Philipson of Calgarth, co. Westm., Jan. 8, 1646: *d* (fol. 55) Cutworth charters, including two of the 12th cent., belonging to Thomas Jepson, esq., of Heath near Wakefield, Aug. 13, 1647: *e* (fol. 57) 14th-15th-cent. Campsall charters, with pedigree, in the possession of William Cook, gent., of Askern by Campsall, Aug. 31, 1647: *f* (fol. 60) early charters, chiefly relating to Lincolnshire, with sketches of seals, including a fine of 24 Hen. ii, and probably from a common source: *g* (foll. 83, 87) deeds from the Magnum Registrum Album of St. Peter's, York, and (fol. 86<sup>v</sup>) from a register of St. Mary's, York.

2 (fol. 9). Genealogical and church notes, including *a* (fol. 9) 'Annotations taken out of a visitation made by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, 1566 and 1580', for Cheshire, more fully particularized in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 3, followed by epitaphs (fol. 11), of which there

is a list in the Old Catalogue, from Augustine Vincent's collections: *b* (fol. 23) notes of 14th-cent. Westmorland inquisitiones post mortem from the collections of Robert Curwen of Cartmel, Sept. 21, 1646, 'in a black book', with a pedigree of Fitz-Alan (fol. 25): *c* (fol. 29) memoranda relating to Barton of Fritton, Staveley, Waterton, Lisle of Halton, and Chaworth: *d* (fol. 31) Westmorland church notes and sketches, for Tempest and Wharton, Mar. 9, 1648 (fol. 33), pedigrees of Pickering to 1646 (fol. 34) and Bigod to 1512 (fol. 40), notes from Windermere church, Jan. 9 and June 8, 1646 (fol. 42), Hawkshead church, Jan. 10, 1646 (fol. 44), and a pedigree of Sherborne (fol. 48): *e* (fol. 52) Cumberland pedigrees from John Archer's MS.: *f* (fol. 89) pedigrees of Deyville, Heron, Featherstonehaugh to 1639, and Threlkeld: *g* (fol. 93) copy of a charter of Henry i to St. Mary's, York, and (fol. 94) 16th-cent. Clifford family documents as specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 16, followed by (fol. 106) extracts from the pipe roll of 2 Hen. iii in the hand of William Collett.

There is an index of names at fol. ii. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 1. Foll. 1-92<sup>v</sup> are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 88.

**5030.** ('Q' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640-50 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., xii + 157 leaves.

'Collect' ex autent' record' per Rogerum Dodsworth, 1650', from public records, transcripts thereof, and private collections, including *a* (fol. 1) notes by Dodsworth from the cartae of 1166 in the Red Book of the Exchequer, printed in the Rolls Series, vol. i, p. 186; further extracts are in no. 5031: *b* (foll. 40, 98) extracts by Dodsworth and another from the Hundred rolls for Lincolnshire (fol. 40), and Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire (fol. 98), as printed: *c* (fol. 88) notes from a calendar of plea rolls, *temp.* Ed. iii, described as 'ex brevibus regis abstractis per W. Collet' (fol. 96): *d* (fol. 103) 'In Mr Sampson Erdeswikes Description of Staffordshire, MS, begun 1593, continued to his death who dyed att Sandon iuxta Stafford, 1603': *e* (fol. 115) notes from a collection of abstracts from patent rolls, *temp.* John, inquisitiones post mortem, *temp.* Ed. iii, and Norman rolls: *f* (fol. 140) brief genealogical notes from the chartularies of Legbourne priory, Sawley priory (fol. 141), and Nun Cotham, now no. 29005 (fol. 145), and (fol. 150) a pedigree of Archer 'in libro transcriptorum cartarum domini Simonis Archer de Vmberslade in com' Warwick, militis, 10 Jan. 1649'.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 7, 11. Foll. 1-60, 88-93, 95-106, 115-24, 131-45, 180-end are by Dodsworth. Foll. 34-9 are missing. There is an index of names at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 89.

**5031.** ('R' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written 1640-3 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8 in., xiv + '201' (really 176) leaves.

Collections from (1) public records, and (2) private and ecclesiastical archives.

1 (fol. 25, &c.). *a* (foll. 25, 33) Extracts from the pipe roll of 30 Hen. iii (fol. 25) and 29 Hen. iii (fol. 33): *b* (foll. 29, 134, 173<sup>v</sup>) transcripts of the cartae of 1166 in the Red Book of the Exchequer: *c* (fol. 43) brief notes from 14th-cent. charter rolls: *d* (fol. 55<sup>v</sup>) extract from the close roll of 24 Ed. i, for which see Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 5: *e* (foll. 68, 93) copy by Dodsworth of a list of sheriffs of Northumberland (fol. 68) and Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire (fol. 93), extracted from the pipe rolls 1 Hen. ii-Charles i by William Burnet, formerly Custos rotulorum and at that time one of the clerks of the Pipe: *f* (foll. 135, 138, 178) abstracts from the Abbreviatio placitorum: *g* (fol. 198) incomplete copy of a return, from an original in the Exchequer (K.R.), to an inquisition of 'lands of the Normans' in Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Hertford, and Hereford, probably of 1244.

2 (fol. 50, &c.). *a* (fol. 50) Extracts from the chartulary of Newstead, co. Notts., at that time in the possession of John Byron of Newstead and now Add. MS. 35170 in the British Museum: *b* (foll. 58, 134) copies of 14th-15th-cent. deeds, including the will dated 1304 of Richard de Willoughby (fol. 58), from the evidences of sir Henry Willoughby, bart., of Risley, co. Derby.: *c* (fol. 66) three deeds from 'Mr Levets booke of Castle Bytham evidences': *d* (foll. 107, 137, 142, 158<sup>v</sup>) copies of 12th-15th-cent. charters from sir Christopher Hatton's 'book of seals': *e* (fol. 130) a fragment from Henry of Huntingdon 'De contemptu mundi', and another from a MS. of his history in the possession of sir Simonds D'Ewes: *f* (fol. 140) notes with pedigrees of Mountney and Tilly from Gascoigne's transcripts of charters in private archives: *g* (fol. 158) notes of the foundation of monasteries, from the collections of John Layer of Shepreth, co. Cambs.: *h* (fol. 160) collections from bishop Kellaw's register, which is printed as *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense* in the Rolls series.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 12, 13, 17. Foll. 1-24 and 49 are missing. There is an index of names at fol. v, made by Dodsworth before the loss of leaves.

Now MS. Dodsw. 90.

**5032.** ('RRR'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1636-7 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8 in., vi + 188 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Transcripts, with marginalia by Dodsworth, of deeds in St. Mary's Tower, York, relating to *a* (fol. 1) the priory of Newburgh, being 108 12th-15th-cent. deeds concerning property granted by the

families of Mowbray, Menil of Osgodby, Skipwith of Skipwith, Rivers, Dalton, and Percy, and concerning also Brafferton church, Gorham, and Wombelton: *b* (fol. 69) Byland abbey, being 126 grants by Fossard, Mowbray, Newburgh, Coleville, &c., of land chiefly in the North Riding, and much of it near Thirsk, including agreements with St. Peter's, York, and documents concerning Scawton chapel and Arden nunnery, and (fol. 99) a fine of 33 Hen. ii.

2 (fol. 157). Copies and abstracts of grants from *a* (fol. 157) 'Mr Fairfax of Menston's booke', relating to land in Horsforth, some derived from the charters of Walter Stanhope of Horsforth: *b* (fol. 159) deeds of Robert Shirburn of Little Mitton, co. Lancs., Dec. 28, 1636, concerning land in Little Mitton and Caterall: *c* (fol. 161) deeds of Lister of Arnalldbiggin by Gisburne, Dec. 22, 1637, and (fol. 163) of sir Peter Middleton of Stockeld, Dec. 12, 1637, the latter concerning land in Middleton, near Ilkley, and Ryedale from the 12th cent.: *d* (fol. 169) deeds of Fawkingham or Folkingham of Leeds, relating to the Sywardby and other families, including four early York wills, pedigrees of Exelby and Leeming, and an account of the foundation of the nunnery of Arden, printed in the *Monasticon* as from the Hatton library.

There is an index of names at fol. iii by Dodsworth, whose hand also occurs at foll. 134<sup>v</sup>, 159, 163, 169, 173. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 3.

Now MS. Dodsw. 91.

**5033.** ('R' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1645-7 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8 in., xi + '192' really 176 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Transcripts of charters in the possession of *a* (fol. 1) William West of Middleton by Lancaster, relating to Sawley abbey and including grants by Vavasour and Goldsburgh (manors of Bolton by Bowland and Tadcaster) from the 12th cent.: *b* (fol. 33) Henry Arthington, esq., of Arthington, being copies made by Dodsworth with sketches of seals, concerning land in Bridge Hewick and Bondgate in Ripon, Warlaby in the North Riding and Arthington and Castley in Wharfedale, and relating in part to the Cluniac nunnery of Arthington (fol. 55).

2 (fol. 69). *a* (fol. 69) Extracts by Dodsworth from York sede vacante registers, A.D. 1405-7 (foll. 69, 78<sup>v</sup>), 1297-1300 (fol. 71), 1304-5 (fol. 73<sup>v</sup>), 1340-2 (fol. 75), 1315-17 (fol. 76<sup>v</sup>), from a chapter register, 1396-8 (fol. 77<sup>v</sup>), and 1352-6 (foll. 79, 88): *b* (fol. 81) transcripts of deeds from a *Registrum memorandorum civitatem tangentium*, probably identical with the York city register  $\frac{B}{v}$ : *c* (fol. 89) copy of a rental of 1340 of Bolton priory, and (foll. 95, 104) some Yorkshire fines extracted from the Percy chartulary: *d* (fol. 98) copies of 12th-14th-cent. deeds relating to Waterton near Garthorpe in Lincolnshire, from the evidences of sir

Edward Plumpton of Plumpton, Aug. 16, 1646, with a pedigree of Waterton (fol. 98<sup>v</sup>), and (fol. 111) copies of 13th-16th-cent. charters of Stephen Tempest, esq., of Broughton, concerning the Craven fee, deeds of the Walkingham, Willesthorp, de la Pole, and Burgh families for the manor of Cowthorpe, 13th-15th centt., with (fol. 119) some genealogical notes: *e* (fol. 137) a copy made in 1610 of a charter [1138-46] of earl Alan iii to his burgesses of Richmond, followed (fol. 143) by a valor of chantries and gilds in Yorkshire, 37 Hen. viii, for which see further Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 17. The certificates upon which the valor is founded are printed in *Yorkshire Chantry Surveys* (Surtees Soc.), pp. 1-370: *f* (fol. 175) an account of 'my lord's [Henry Clifford] costs from Skipton to London and att London att his lordshipp' creation as earl of Cumberland in somer anno xvii regis Henrici viii', from the Skipton archives, 1645, and (fol. 183) rough genealogical notes for Yorkshire by Dodsworth from his own collections and from Archer.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 5, 9, 12-16. There is an index of names by Dodsworth at fol.-iv. Foll. 17-32 are wanting.

Now MS. Dodsw. 92.

**5034.** ('R' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1650-1, chiefly by William Collett: 11½ × 7½ in., viii + 168 leaves.

Extracts from public records, including inquisitiones post mortem for Oxfordshire, 27-44 Hen. iii (fol. 1), and Middlesex, Ed. i-Hen. vi (fol. 41), charter rolls, 27 Hen. vi (fol. 26) by William Collett, and Scotch rolls, *temp.* Ed. iii (fol. 58). At fol. 20 are notes by Dodsworth from a chartulary of Langdon in Kent, and at foll. 26, 54, 55, 80, rough notes, *temp.* Ed. i-Hen. vi, from public records by William Collett.

Now MS. Dodsw. 93.

**5035.** ('SSS'.) In Latin, on paper: written in and after 1636 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 7½ in., xi + 163 leaves.

Transcripts, with sketches of seals, of charters in St. Mary's tower, York: *a* (fol. 1) Copies of deeds relating to Byland abbey, including Mowbray, Malebisse, Redmayne, and Percy grants, and deeds concerning Newburgh (foll. 9, 17, 33) and the cell of Hood (fol. 9): *b* (fol. 66) South Yorkshire charters of the 14th-15th centt.: *c* (fol. 75) an exemplification of nine Mowbray grants and episcopal confirmations to Newburgh, in Yorks. and Lincs.: *d* (fol. 86) charters relating to the fees of Harewood, Skipton, and Aumale, in Yorks. and Lincs., of the 13th-14th centt.: *e* (fol. 107) charters of St. Clements nunnery, near York, 12th-13th centt.: *f* (fol. 113<sup>v</sup>) deeds relating to numerous northern monasteries, including Sinningthwaite and Guisborough (fol. 113<sup>v</sup>), the hospital of St. Nicholas, Yarm (fol. 125), Ellerton (fol. 125<sup>v</sup>), Nunkeeling (fol. 126<sup>v</sup>),

Swine (fol. 127), Yedingham (fol. 128), St. Bees (fol. 129), Roche (fol. 130), hospital of St. Nicholas, York (fol. 133), Rievaulx (fol. 137), St. Mary's, Walton (fol. 138), the foundation of St. Martin's, Aumale (fol. 149), and of Haltempreise (fol. 157).

At fol. 151 are abstracts of grants to St. Peter's, York, from a 13th-cent. register in the possession of the dean and chapter. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 7. There is an *index nominum* on fol. iv. Foll. 1-18, 28-35<sup>v</sup>, 38-40, 43-9<sup>v</sup>, 55<sup>v</sup>, 149-56<sup>v</sup> are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 94.

**5036.** ('S' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written in and before 1645 by R. Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 7½ in., x + 165 leaves.

Copies of documents from St. Mary's Tower, York:

1 (fol. 1). Extracts made by Dodsworth in 1644 from the chartulary of Holy Trinity, Kirkham, now no. 3887.

2 (fol. 29). Copies of deeds relating to Yorkshire monasteries found amongst the ruins in St. Mary's tower, of which the following houses appear most frequently: Yedingham (foll. 31<sup>v</sup>, 33), Ellerton (foll. 34, 45<sup>v</sup>, 56, 56<sup>v</sup>, 58, 65), Nostell (foll. 35, 76, 79), Byland (foll. 40, 73<sup>v</sup>), St. Peter's, York (foll. 41, 43, 48, 61), and from a chartulary thereof (fol. 71), Roche (foll. 43<sup>v</sup>, 51, 54<sup>v</sup>, 57<sup>v</sup>, 78<sup>v</sup>), Kirkstall (foll. 48<sup>v</sup>, 59<sup>v</sup>, 65, 79<sup>v</sup>), Nun Appleton (foll. 45<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>v</sup>), Newburgh (foll. 46, 60, 65<sup>v</sup>), St. Mary's, Walton (foll. 48, 55, 82), Guisborough (foll. 48, 54, 62, 84), Monk Bretton (foll. 51<sup>v</sup>, 64<sup>v</sup>).

3 (fol. 29). A calendar of documents, relating to the manor of Hallfield-in-Craven, 'delivered to Richard Sunderland of Coley, in com. Ebor', gent., by virtue of a warrant directed to Thomas Sandwith, keeper of his mat<sup>ies</sup> evidences in the Tower of St. Maries, nere the walls of the cytty of York, 17 die Julii, 1617', including a fragment of mem. 48 of a roll of pleas at York, 55 Hen. iii.

4 (fol. 77<sup>v</sup>). Pedigrees of baron Fitz-Hugh of Ravenswath, Grey-stoke (fol. 78), Smith of Wootton, to 1643 (fol. 94), Aske of Aughton (fol. 94<sup>v</sup>), Willoughby of Risley, to 1644 (fol. 97), Butt, Percy, Slingsby (fol. 97<sup>v</sup>), Paynell, Gant (fol. 105).

5 (fol. 85). 13th-16th-cent. deeds of Percehay of Riton, Sept. 29, 1643, relating to the family lands and Vesey lands in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire; the foundation charter of Bullington priory, co. Lincs., from the chartulary *penes* Robert Metham, esq., 1642 (fol. 91); notes from 15th-cent. Yorkshire deeds of Robert Sandford of Lincoln Close, Aug. 22, 1643 (fol. 92); extracts from the 'magnum registrum album' of York (fol. 98); genealogical notes from the Meaux chartulary, 1644 (fol. 106).



6 (fol. 89, 96, 112). Numerous extracts by Dodsworth from Camden's *Britannia*, as printed.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 10, 13. There is an index nomenclum at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 95.

**5037.** ('S' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written 1637-c. 1650, in various hands:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., ii+79 leaves.

A copy of the visitation of Staffordshire, 1583, with additions to 1637, printed from another source in the *William Salt Hist. Collections for Staffs.*, and of which Gough MS. Staffs., no. 1, is another copy with additions to 1768. The more important additions in the Dodsworth MS. carry the pedigrees of Broughton of Broughton to 1597 (fol. 49), Leigh of Rushall to 1622 (fol. 51<sup>v</sup>), Unwin to 1588 (fol. 61), Dorington to 1634 (fol. 65), Dawes to 1630 (fol. 75<sup>v</sup>). The pedigrees are not in the same order as in the MS. of the printed copy.

There is a modern index of pedigrees at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 96.

**5038.** ('T' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1641 by Dodsworth:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+157 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Notes from collections made from 1591, by the under-chamberlains of the Exchequer under the supervision of John Bradshaw, of fines and pleas *temp.* Ric. i and John (fol. 1, 16, 61), and pleas *temp.* John (fol. 11, 17).

2 (fol. 69). Copies of the foundation charters of Ely, as in Birch, *Cart. Sax.*, from the Quo warranto bag, and (fol. 73) notes from Gascoigne's book 'Y' concerning Fitz-Warin, derived from public records.

3 (fol. 80). Four original documents, being *a* (fol. 80) an abstract of title to the manor of Munden Furnivall, c. 1500, *b* (fol. 81) a leaf from a late 15th-cent. martyrology of Mottisfont priory, co. Hants., *c* (fol. 82) pleadings in the consistory court of Lincoln, c. 1245-65, of the parishioners of Slawston, co. Leics., against Ossulveston abbey, co. Leics., concerning a chantry in Authorp, and *d* (fol. 87) a Castle Acre charter, 1299, followed by (fol. 88) genealogical notes as in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 14-20.

4 (fol. 122). Numerous pedigrees derived from *a* (fol. 122) 'a booke of petegrees, being a great thicke booke in the hands of Sir Henry St. George, Norroy king att Arms, 30 Jun. 1641'; *b* (fol. 124) 'In a booke in the Heralds office, 15 March 1641, marked on the back with E. 2.'; *c* (fol. 129) 'In sir Henry George, Norry King att Armes his great black booke of petegrees made by m<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Charles, sometymes Lancaster Heralde'.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 2, 3, 8, 10-13. Index nomenclum by Dodsworth at the beginning.

Now MS. Dodsw. 97.

**5039, 5042, 5045.** ('TTT', 'VVV', 'WWW'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1633-8:  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  and  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  and  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., vi+122 and iii+160 and iii+135 leaves.

(5039.) Inquisitiones post mortem for Yorkshire, 1-27 Hen. viii (fol. 1), followed (fol. 119) by a copy of a list of knights' fees belonging to William de Fortibus, earl of Aumale (*d.* 1260), of which a calendar is printed in *Cal. of Inq.* iv, no. 461. There is an index nomenclum on fol. iv.

(5042.) A continuation of no. 5039 to 38 Hen. viii, with an index nomenclum at the beginning.

(5045.) A continuation of no. 5042 from 1 Ed. vi. to 3 and 4 Philip and Mary.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 98, 101, 104.

**5040.** ('T' in triangle.) In Latin, on paper: written before 1648 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $13 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+312 leaves.

Copies of about 1,300 wills from York archiepiscopal registers, 1342-1568. There are two notes, signed by Thomas Talbot, stating that Daniel King forged and inserted two Wharton wills (foll. 28<sup>v</sup>, 35<sup>v</sup>).

There is an index nomenclum by Dodsworth at the beginning, dated 1644-7. Foll. 25-7, 39-end are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 99.

**5041.** ('V' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1641-8 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix+'136' really 120 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). 'In cartulario prioratus S. Andree apud Northampton penes Johannem Lambe, militem, 1 Aprilis 1641', now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xvii in the British Museum: see also no. 5020.

2 (fol. 47). Copies made for Dodsworth from transcripts made by sir Thomas Shirley at Botolph Bridge, co. Hunts., 1641, of charters of lord Berkeley, concerning the family estates in Gloucestershire and Somerset, with other deeds relating to Berkshire, Devon, Northants., and Notts.

3 (fol. 71). Copies of deeds *a* (foll. 71, 79, 92) in sir Christopher Hatton's 'book of seals', including a charter of Henry ii to Breamore abbey, and evidences of sir William Constable, bart., of Flamborough and Holme in Spaldingmore, co. Yorks. (fol. 92): *b* (foll. 78, 86) owned by John Constable, viscount Dunbar, in 1641 and 1648, relating to the Constable fee in Holderness, with a number of deeds of Lascelles of Ottringham.

4 (fol. 103). Copies of *a* (fol. 103) grants to Bordesley abbey, from transcripts made by William Dugdale from charters of Clement Throgmorton, esq., of Hasley, co. Warwick: *b* (fol. 104<sup>v</sup>) the foundation charter of St. Werbergh's, Chester, from a transcript made by Dugdale of the original in the possession of the dean and chapter: *c* (fol. 107)

an inspeximus of the foundation charter of Maxstoke priory: *d* (fol. 119) thirty-one charters bought by Dodsworth from John Winkworth, esq., 'in officio clerici Pipe', 1641, concerning Ossulveston priory, and lands in Leicestershire and Yorkshire, followed by six deeds concerning grants to and from Richard I and John. There is an index nominum, of which the last folio is out of order, on fol. iv by Dodsworth. Foll. 63-70, 111-18 are missing. Foll. 7, 22<sup>v</sup>, 31-44<sup>v</sup>, 61-2<sup>v</sup>, 78, 79, 86-7, 103-4 are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 100.

5042. See under 5039.

5043. ('V' in square.) Written in and about 1652 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 13 × 8½ in., ii + 143 leaves.

Collections for various counties from Augustine Vincent's MSS., the Cottonian library, and private archives.

*a* (fol. 1, 73) Extracts from Vincent's book marked 'Collectanea' derived from the register of Beauvale priory in Nottinghamshire and *b* (fol. 3, 76) from his 'Quid non' taken from the history of the monastery of Stanley Park in Derbyshire, now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xxvi, and from the Tewkesbury chronicle, now Cott. MS. Cleop. C. iii (fol. 16): *c* (fol. 27) 'These are the names of the Noble men that were slaine at Tewkesbury field': *d* (fol. 28) miscellanea from Vincent's books marked 'TTT', 'DDDD', 'yy', and 'cc', in part from the register of St. Mary's, Overey (fol. 32), for which see also no. 3839, p. 207: *e* (fol. 36, 38, 45, 46) from Vincent's genealogical notes from deeds of lord Vaux of Harrowden, relating to Engaine and south country families, with pedigrees of Grenham (fol. 37), Pomeroy (fol. 37<sup>v</sup>), and Beauchamp (fol. 48), St. Maurham (fol. 49), Sutton, lord Dudley (fol. 52<sup>v</sup>), Mortimer, la Zouche (fol. 54<sup>v</sup>, 60), Beckering (fol. 58), Poynings, Fitz-Pain, Latimer (fol. 59), Wake, Pateshull (fol. 61<sup>v</sup>), Talbot (fol. 62), Courteney, Arundel (fol. 62<sup>v</sup>), Northwood (fol. 64<sup>v</sup>), Beaumont (fol. 73), Lucy (fol. 74<sup>v</sup>), Hotham (fol. 78), Bavent (fol. 78<sup>v</sup>).

The collections from Cottonian MSS. are *a* (fol. 67) from Vitell. F. iv, concerning Thetford priory, St. James's by Northampton (fol. 70), and St. Guy's, Barnwell, for which see also fol. 91: *b* (fol. 87) from Galba E. ii, relating to St. Benet Hulme, and from Vitell. F. viii, itself a book of extracts, badly burnt in 1731, from chartularies, of which the Halliwell register, in the possession of Edmund Bolton, is not now known to exist (foll. 89, 92, 95): *c* (fol. 94) in the chartulary of Christ Church Twyneham, Tib. D. vi, and the Bermondsey chartulary (fol. 97): *d* (fol. 110) church notes and extracts from the Dunmow chronicle, from Cleop. C. iii, and a charter of Malcolm I of Scotland.

The notes from private archives include:

'Hec est la Registre Johan de Say fitzWillm' Hugolin de Mertok', of all his lands, 12 Ed. iii (fol. 96); transcripts of 12th-cent. deeds of Revesby priory and other documents in the possession of the earl of Lindsay at Grimsthorpe, sent to Dodsworth by Robert Sanderson of Boothby Pagnell, Mar. 30, 1652, with a pedigree of lord Welles (fol. 115, 119); Carlton deeds *penes* Geoffrey Palmer of Carlton (fol. 118), a pedigree of Mordant (fol. 121), notes from the Castle Acre chartulary, for which see *Bull. Inst. Hist. Research*, iii. 71 (fol. 22); Vernon charters from the collections of William Vernon of Shakerley, esq., Oct. 10, 1651 (fol. 123), a 12th-cent. charter at Appleby castle, Sept. 1651 (fol. 126); pedigrees of Denham (fol. 127<sup>v</sup>), Clifford, and Clare from Mr. Bush's book of the Nobility (fol. 131); and documents relating to the hospital of Newport Pagnell (foll. 135, 141).

There are also transcripts of public records at fol. 103, and numerous brief notes from chartularies.

The volume is by Dodsworth, with the exception of foll. 1-36<sup>v</sup>, 46, 115, 120, 135-end. There is no index.

Now MS. Dodsw. 102.

5044. ('W' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in and before 1641 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12½ × 8½ in., ix + 210 leaves.

Collections from the close rolls, 6 John-26 Hen. iii, comprising 6-18 John (fol. 1), 1-5 Hen. iii (fol. 53), 6-26 Hen. iii (fol. 83). For a fuller list see the Old Catalogue. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth, dated 1641, at the beginning. Foll. 1-52 and many shorter sections are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 103.

5045. see no. 5039 above.

5046. ('W' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1642-51 mainly by Roger Dodsworth: 11½ × 6½ in., xiv + 142 leaves.

Collections from chronicles and chartularies, of which the principal are: *a* (fol. 1) Brief notes from an Abingdon chartulary, and from the Abingdon chronicle printed in the Rolls Series (fol. 5): *b* (fol. 15) notes from the Evesham chartulary, now Cott. MS. Vesp. B. xxiv, in the British Museum, and (fol. 23) from the Kirkstead chartulary, now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xviii, in the British Museum: *c* (fol. 32) extracts from Peterborough registers, containing *inter alia* a note of a fine dated 11 Hen. ii (fol. 32<sup>v</sup>), and extracts from 'cartulario . . . Swafham nuncupato' (fol. 36<sup>v</sup>), but not in the copy printed by Sparke: *d* (fol. 39) extracts from a chartulary of the abbey of Rufford, co. Notts., 'in custodia Samuelis Roper de Lincolns ynne armigeri, 21 May, 1651': *e* (fol. 41) notes of charters from a register of Bury St. Edmund's, 'in custodia domini Roberti Bacon, baronetti de Redgrave, in co. Suff., 1651', and from

Walter Pinchebek's register of the same, now MS. EE. iii. 60 in the Cambridge University Library (fol. 42<sup>v</sup>): *f* (fol. 46) from the chartularies of Whitby: *g* (fol. 54) Biddlesden, now Harl. MS. 4714: *h* (fol. 84) Chateris and Pipewell, now Cott. MS. Jul. A. i: *i* (fol. 89) and from the chronicle of St. Peter's, Gloucester, now Cott. MS. Domit. viii, printed in the Rolls series: *j* (fol. 90) the Malmesbury chartulary: *k* (fol. 94) 'in a transcript out of the chartulary of the priory of Thurgarton, by th'erle of Kingeston, 1642': *l* (fol. 109) the Boxgrove chartulary, now Cott. MS. Claud. A. vi in the British Museum: *m* (fol. 125) 'in a cartulary of evidences sometymes belonging to the antient erles of Warwick and now in the hands and custody of sir Dudley North . . . 1650', now Add. MS. 28024 in the British Museum, and (fol. 125<sup>v</sup>) 'in a box of antient deeds lately in the custody of sir Symonds Dewes kt., and baronet. The box endorsed Barons younger sonnes', being deeds relating to the family of Mauduit.

The volume also contains notes from the charter roll of 57 Hen. iii, which is not now known to exist (fol. 65), other chancery enrolments and 13th-14th-cent. charter rolls, by Dodsworth and Christopher Towneley (fol. 131), excerpts from Dugdale's notes (in his book 'M') out of Leland (fol. 97), extracts from a book of the aid of 1346, and other Exchequer records (foll. 103, 119). There are pedigrees of Vipont and Clifford by Richard Gascoigne (fol. 122), of Barnby, by Dodsworth, to 1632 (fol. 124), of Barton of Fryton (fol. 126), Nuttle of Holderness (fol. 129<sup>v</sup>), and Denham, co. Devon (fol. 130<sup>v</sup>).

There is an index of names at foll. iv-xiv<sup>v</sup>. Dugdale's hand occurs at foll. 30, 37. Foll. 137-end are in the hand of William Collett.

Now MS. Dodsw. 105.

**5047.** ('XXX'.) In Latin, on paper: written in the 2nd quarter of the 17th cent.: 12 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{8}$  in., vii + 90 leaves.

A volume of Yorkshire fines, 1-39 Henry vi, not by Dodsworth. There is an index nominum on fol. iv.

Now MS. Dodsw. 106.

**5048.** ('X' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1640-1 by Roger Dodsworth: 12 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 8 $\frac{1}{8}$  in., x + 220 leaves.

Excerpts from Lincoln episcopal registers, 6 Hen. iii-13 Ed. ii, being from the registers of Hugh of Wells (fol. 1), Robert Grossetete (fol. 52), Henry of Chichester (fol. 83), Richard Gravesend (fol. 85), Oliver Sutton (fol. 126), and John Dalderby (fol. 165).

Now MS. Dodsw. 107.

**5049.** ('X' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1650-2 by Roger Dodsworth: 12 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 8 in., iii + 132 leaves.

Excerpts from chartularies, pedigrees, and abstracts of deeds.

The chartularies worthy of mention are those of *a* (fol. 1) Peter-

borough abbey, two volumes, in the Cottonian library: *b* (fol. 13) Bradenstoke, co. Wilts., now Cott. MS. Vitell. A. xi in the British Museum: *c* (fol. 39) Pipewell, now Cott. MS. Otho B. xiv: *d* (fol. 45) Blythe: *e* (fol. 46) Walden, co. Essex, now Harl. MS. 3697: *f* (fol. 52) Daventry priory, co. Northants., by Dugdale, now Cott. MS. Claud. D. xii: *g* (fol. 56<sup>v</sup>) transcripts from chartularies in Cott. MS. Vitell. F. viii, now lost: *h* (fol. 91) Pierrepont family chartulary, *penes* the marquis of Dorchester, Mar. 20 and 26, 1651: *i* (fol. 104) Ramsey abbey, now Exch. K.R. Misc. Bk. no. 24: *j* (fol. 126) Wymondham, co. Norf., *penes* sir William le Neve, Mar. 28, 1650.

The more important pedigrees are those of Gurney (fol. 2), earls of Kildare (fol. 3), Brandon, duke of Suffolk (fol. 5), short baronial descents from 'Vincent's Miscellanea B. 31' (fol. 31), lord Windsor (fol. 65); pedigrees from plea rolls in Cott. MS. Jul. B. x, which is now no. 4162 foll. 1-125 (fol. 88); Arthington of Arthington, to 1643 (fol. 107<sup>v</sup>); Mohun, to 1620 (fol. 117<sup>v</sup>); Eglesfield, from documents at Queen's college, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1650 (fol. 120); Holcroft, to 1651 (fol. 122).

There are also copies of *a* (fol. 21) deeds at King's college, Cambridge, relating to St. James's, Exeter, and Barnwell, with sketches of seals: *b* (fol. 58) 15th-cent. deeds of Henry Hildyard, esq., of Riston, co. Yorks., 1652: *c* (fol. 59) muniments of Brian I'Anson of Ashby Legers, co. Northants., Feb. 6, 1650, concerning the manor of Ashby Legers: *d* (fol. 67) sir Henry Anderson's evidences, June 10, 1650, relating to East or Long Cowton, co. Yorks.: *e* (fol. 68) four deeds, *temp.* Ric. i, concerning Theobald Walter: *f* (fol. 73) documents in St. Mary's Tower, York, relating to St. Oswald's, Nostell (fol. 74<sup>v</sup>), notes from an assize roll, York, 2 Ed. i (fol. 77); deeds of St. Peter's and St. Leonard's, York (fol. 80); and 'ex bundello de Dykering', concerning the priory of Haltemprice (fol. 84): *g* (fol. 110) 14th-cent. deeds of sir George Middleton, bart., of Leighton, co. Lancs., Aug. 26, 1650, concerning lands in Lonsdale hundred: *h* (fol. 128) notes of 14th-cent. fine rolls, by Christopher Towneley.

There is no index.

Now MS. Dodsw. 108.

**5050.** ('Y' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written in and before 1642 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 12 $\frac{1}{8}$  × 8 in., viii + 103 leaves.

Collections from the close rolls, 27-35 Hen. iii, omitting in continuation of 34 Hen. iii no. 5044. There is an index nominum at the beginning, by Dodsworth, who also wrote foll. 18, 23-4<sup>v</sup>, 51<sup>v</sup>-7<sup>v</sup>, 64, 73, 75<sup>v</sup>, and 77-end.

Now MS. Dodsw. 109.

**5051.** ('YYY'). In Latin, on paper: written in 1638 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., xi. + 140 leaves.

Collections for religious houses.

1 (fol. 1). 'In collectionibus Willelmi Dugdale de Blythall iuxta Coleshull in co. Warw' generosi, Jun. 8, 1638', being *a* (foll. 1, 16) copies of transcripts made by Dugdale of grants to Warwickshire monasteries, specified in the Old Catalogue and printed in the *Monasticon*. There are also a few deeds, as the grants of Henry ii and Stephen to Bordesley abbey (fol. 22), not used in the *Monasticon*. *b* (fol. 12) Pedigrees of Frevile, Ferrers, and baron Stafford, from notes made by Dugdale in 1636 of the evidences of lady Anne Ferrers of Tamworth.

2 (fol. 29). Copies of deeds from the Castle Acre chartulary in the Exchequer, June 14, 1638, and now Harl. MS. 2110 in the British Museum.

3 (fol. 43). 'In cartis Ricardi Leveson de Trentham in co. Staff., militis, . . . 21 Julii 1638' concerning Trentham priory, with transcripts of charters of Henry i and Stephen, and Trussebut and Panton grants to Lilleshall, and charters, including one of Henry i (fol. 44<sup>v</sup>), to St. Peter's, Shrewsbury, from chartularies of Lilleshall (fol. 44<sup>v</sup>) and St. Peter's (fol. 52), in sir Richard Leveson's possession.

4 (fol. 67). Copies of foundation charters, with marginalia by Dodsworth, from a volume of transcripts, including charters to the hospital of Leicester (fol. 118<sup>v</sup>), and the foundation charter of Buildwas abbey (fol. 122), of which there is another copy in Lansdowne MS. 447 in the British Museum.

5 (fol. 124). Genealogical notes including *a* (fol. 124) descent of the founders of St. James's, Worcester, from a chartulary: *b* (fol. 126) genealogical history of the lords of Chirk: *c* (fol. 127) the like for the Mortimers, founders of Wigmore: *d* (fol. 138) charter of Cnut founding Bury St. Edmunds, from the original *penes* Henry St. George.

Index nominum on fol. vi. Foll. 1-59 are by Roger Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 110.

**5052.** ('Y'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1650:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., v + 171 leaves.

Collections from the close rolls, 1-29 Ed. i (fol. 1), and from the close and patent rolls, 11, 12, 18-20 Hen. iii, and 3, 19 Ed. ii (fol. 126), specified in the Old Catalogue.

There is no index, and Dodsworth's hand does not occur.

Now MS. Dodsw. 111.

**5053.** ('Z' in circle.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1640:  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$  in., x + 120 leaves.

Excerpts from the Testa de Nevill, by counties, specified in the Old

Catalogue. There is an index nominum at the beginning. From fol. 108 only was written by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 112.

**5054.** ('ZZZ'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1620-37 by Roger Dodsworth:  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xi + 204 leaves.

Miscellaneous antiquarian notes chiefly from record sources and pedigrees relating for the most part to Yorkshire.

*a* (fol. 3) Extracts from 'M<sup>r</sup> [William] Burton's description of Leicestershire, published in print, 1622': *b* (fol. 13) church notes at Warrington, 1625, 'with traditions respecting sir John Butler of Bewsey', i.e. Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancs., and (fol. 21) notes from a 17th-cent. collection of Yorkshire wills: *c* (fol. 36) a brief history, with genealogy and notes, of the Percies, from a manuscript 'in the ancient secretary hand' lent by Henry Lilley to John Archer and by him to Dodsworth, July 3, 1625, followed (fol. 45) by notes from printed sources: *d* (fol. 54<sup>v</sup>) 'Discourse of D<sup>r</sup> Tunstall, bishop of Durham, with King Henry 8 on the pleasures of Yorkshire', of which another copy is in no. 5070, printed by Hearne: *e* (fol. 59) notes from the visitation of Devon, 1620, see also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 17: *f* (fol. 68) genealogical notes *ex ore*, and from charters of, sir Henry Spelman, concerning L'Estrange and Foliot, with a grant of 1134 to Ramsey abbey from a chartulary in Spelman's possession (fol. 68<sup>v</sup>), and a narrative, as in no. 5082, fol. 123, of the foundation of Scottish archbishoprics from Spelman's *Concilia*, vol. ii, printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 606 (fol. 69): *g* (fol. 76) original letters to Dodsworth from his brother Edward, dated at Badsworth, Jan. 21, 1629, on family affairs, and (fol. 97) from William Young of Methley, dated Apr. 20, 1620, concerning a chartulary of Heyley abbey, in the possession of mr. Padmore: *h* (fol. 97<sup>v</sup>) epitaphs by Charles Best on Henry iii of France and on queen Elizabeth, and (fol. 105<sup>v</sup>) monumental inscriptions in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Oct. 31, 1624, as specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 30.

The notes from public records are principally from calendars thereof, and include *a* (foll. 47, 55, 60) excerpts chiefly from inquisitiones post mortem for Yorkshire: *b* (fol. 78) divers records for Yorkshire, some headed 'Tower of London, 30 Oct. 1621, M<sup>r</sup> Vincent additions to Speed' (fol. 104): *c* (fol. 117) 'ex magno libro de finibus penes . . . Osborne', chiefly of the 14th cent.: *d* (fol. 150) 'in libro abbreviationum placitorum de coram Rege tempore Ed. II'.

The more important pedigrees are those of Segrave, from Augustine Vincent, June 24, 1623 (fol. 1), Hastings of Fenwick (fol. 10), Darcy (fol. 16), Meynil (fol. 16<sup>v</sup>), Coleville (fol. 18<sup>v</sup>), Ros to 1635, Slingsby,

and Constable, 'ex ore Willelmi Constable de Northallerton', to 1634 (fol. 66); Everingham, Rokesby, Pateshull (fol. 72), Swift, Castleford to 1632 from Archer (fol. 77), and, 'out of Mr [Richard] Gascoigne's collections 16 Dec. 1637', Conyers, Neville of Grimsthorp (fol. 186), Gascoigne—Tunstall—Scargill (fol. 187), Gascoigne—Swillington (fol. 187<sup>v</sup>), Willoughby, Sothill (fol. 189), Vernon (fol. 190), Latimer (fol. 191), Fitz-Randolph (fol. 191<sup>v</sup>), Percehay—Fauconberge (fol. 192), Everingham, with notes from deeds (foll. 193, 195), Neville of Holt (fol. 194<sup>v</sup>), Oglethorp (fol. 199).

There are also notes from the chartularies of Fountains *penes* sir Robert Cotton, now Cott. MS. Tib. C. xii in the British Museum, injured by fire (foll. 18, 39), and Monk Bretton (foll. 103, 106).

There is an index of names at foll. vi–xi. See also Hunter, *Three Catalogues*, artt. 1–3, 6, 10, 18.

Now MS. Dodsw. 113.

**5055–6.** In Latin, on paper: written about 1630–50 by clerks at the Tower of London: 14 × 10½ in., iv + 226 and 255 leaves.

Office copies, arranged chronologically, of chancery enrolments, inquisitions, hundred rolls, and a few other documents, most of which are specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 1–40. The documents not calendared in Record Office publications include, in no. 5055, a charter concerning the liberties of the honours of Berkhamstead and Wallingford (fol. 39): in no. 5056, a writ respecting the chapel of Haliwell, co. Warwick, 14 Ed. ii (fol. 53), an inquisition relating to a tenement late of Henry Tyeys, in Southampton, 18 Ed. ii (fol. 56); claims of liberties by the abbey of St. Augustine, Canterbury, and by Otho de Grandison, in the eyre of Kent, 7 Ed. iii (fol. 110); and a copy of part of the parliament roll of 9 Ed. iii (fol. 139).

The documents end with the words 'convenit cum recordo' followed by an official signature, as that of 'Willelmus Colet, deputatus Johannis Borough militis' (no. 5055, foll. 3, 20<sup>b</sup>, 32, 55, 81, 215). Other signatures are those of Simon Lesquyer (fol. 15), Thomas Fauconberge (fol. 89), William Ryley (fol. 171), and in no. 5056 Philip Ryley (fol. 72). A number of the copies are in the hand of William Collett, for example no. 5055, fol. 182.

Now MSS. Dodsw. 114, 115.

**5057.** ('A'.) In Latin, on paper: written by Roger Dodsworth in 1619–26: 8½ × 6½ in., xviii + 153 leaves.

Notes, for the most part exactly dated, from Yorkshire chartularies and other documents, comprising *a* (fol. 1) narrative of the foundation of Kirkstall abbey, 'according to a copy which I had of Mr Cooke, vicar of Leeds', as printed in the *Monasticon*, vi, 1174: *b* (fol. 19) notes from

a chartulary of the hospital of St. Nicholas, Pontefract, 'in the keeping of Mr Skipton in Pontefract, who lent it me most friendly and freely': *c* (foll. 28<sup>v</sup>, 152) short notes by Dodsworth from the 'Chronicon Manniae', printed in *Chronicles of Man*, Manx Soc., from the MS., given by Dodsworth to sir Robert Cotton, now Cott. MS. Jul. A. vii: *d* (fol. 29) extracts from the chartulary of Monk Bretton, at that time in the custody of sir Francis Wortley, bart., now at Woolley, and printed for the *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, no. xxv: *e* (fol. 39) from a manuscript concerning the college of Holy Trinity, Pontefract, in the custody of Francis Bunney of Newland: *f* (foll. 47, 120) from a chartulary, now no. 11798, of Fountains abbey in the custody of lady Honor Proctor, widow, copied by Gascoigne, and (fol. 49) another in the custody of William Ingleby: *g* (foll. 52, 112) 'Ex chartulario . . . S. Johannis de Pontefracto . . . penes meipsum, 16 Martin, 1626', now at Woolley: *h* (fol. 64) from the chartulary of Healaugh Park priory, now Cott. MS. Vesp. A. iv: *i* (fol. 114) from the chartulary of St. Leonard's, York, now Cott. MS. Nero D. iii: *j* (fol. 138) collections from the archives of Burton of Ingerthorpe, and (fol. 141) of Thomas Boseville, esq.

There is also a genealogy of Brus, not by Dodsworth, May 24, 1605 (fol. 147), and notes from the MS. 'historia Dunelmensis ecclesiae . . . in custodia Caroli Fairfax, Tho: de Denton militis filius' (fol. 149), now no. 3886. A note on fol. vi states that this volume was borrowed on Oct. 17, 1664, from sir Thomas Fairfax, by Nathaniel Johnston. There is an index nominum on fol. ix by Dodsworth. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31.

Now MS. Dodsw. 116.

**5058.** ('AA'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1629–32 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xiii + '169' really 161 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Excerpts from Gascoigne's collections and transcripts, many of which are dated, of deeds in private archives, comprising (fol. 1) short genealogical notes from his volumes marked 'B', 'M', 'O', 'G', 'P', and 'A'; copies of charters of Francis Burdett (fol. 19<sup>v</sup>), Thomas Barnby, esq., of Calthorn, for the wapentake of Holderness (fol. 20<sup>v</sup>), William Mallet of Normanton (fol. 23), and 13th-cent. deeds relating to Heton (fol. 28). There are also copies of deeds from St. Mary's Tower, York, concerning the monasteries of Healaugh Park, Holy Trinity at York, Nostell (fol. 5), and Roche (fol. 17).

2 (fol. 41). *a* Copies of charters given to Dodsworth by Marmaduke Wilson of Tanfield in Yorkshire, concerning the families of Fitz-Hugh and St. Quintin, and West Tanfield documents in the custody of the rector, Richard Darnton (fol. 63); *b* (fol. 67) deeds of William Oglethorp

of Oglethorp relating to the families of Mauley and Oglethorp, with a pedigree of the latter to 1629, for which see also fol. 86; *c* (fol. 81) briefer notes with pedigrees of Bannister to 1629, and Astley (fol. 81); *d* extracts from the muniments of Brian Beston, gent., concerning land in Beston (fol. 82), of Nathaniel Birkhead concerning South Kirkby (fol. 82<sup>v</sup>), of Francis Burdett, esq., of Burdett (fol. 83<sup>v</sup>), and of sir Richard Beaumont, bart. (fol. 86<sup>v</sup>).

3 (fol. 89). A list, not by Dodsworth, of the retainers of Edward lord Hastings, 14 Ed. iv.

4 (fol. 105). 'In a booke or rentale of all the chantry or colledge lands annexed to the Dutchy of Lancaster, in com. Ebor', in custodia Henrici Savile, militis et baronetti'.

5 (fol. 113). 'In certayne transcripts olim Johannis Hanson de Wodehouse antiquitatis studiosi defuncti modo in custodia Thome Brok de Newhouse in villa de Hode, generosi'; concerning the manor of Wakefield (Warrenne fee) and priory of Woodchurch, with pedigrees of Oglethorp (fol. 133), Hanson (fol. 135<sup>v</sup>), Newell (fol. 136), Hamerton (fol. 137), Mirfield (fol. 148<sup>v</sup>), chiefly derived from Hanson's 'Red Book' marked 'AA' now no 5000 foll. 1-143. At fol. 163 are notes from deeds of Robert Heywood of Heywood, co. Lancs.

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 2, 6, 18. Foll. 73-80 are missing. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. ii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 117.

**5059.** ('B'). In Latin, on paper: written in 1618-22 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xiii + 176 leaves.

Dated extracts from chartularies, registers, and private archives, without arrangement. The chartularies and registers include: *a* (fol. 1) Selby, at that time in the possession of Thomas Walmesley, esq., at Calthorp, lately owned by sir Thomas Brooke, and printed for the *Yorks. Arch. Soc. Rec. Ser.*, vol. xxxiii: *b* (fol. 41) Cockersand, *penes* Robert Dalton of Thornham, edited for the Chetham Society, 1898: *c* (fol. 43) a Lancashire feodary, *penes* Hugh Rigby: *d* (fol. 49) Guisborough in the Cottonian library, now Cott., MS. Cleop. D. ii in the British Museum and printed for the Surtees Society: *e* (fol. 55) Meaux, *penes* sir Robert Cotton (Vitell. C. vi.), and (fol. 69) Drax, in the possession of Marmaduke Constable, esq., of Everingham: *f* (fol. 83) Nunkeeling, formerly Cott. MS. Otho C. viii but practically destroyed by fire in 1731: *g* (fol. 93) a book of fees for Richmondshire in the Cottonian library, now Cott. MS. Faust. B. vii, edited by Roger Gale as *Registrum honoris de Richmond*: *h* (fol. 133) three volumes of Chapter Acts of York, 4 Ric. ii-31 Hen. viii: *i* (fol. 153) St. Nicholas, Pontefract, for which cf. no. 5057, fol. 19.

The notes from the evidences or MSS. of numerous persons, include

the following: *a* (fol. 44) deeds of D'Arcy Washington, esq., of Adwick-le-Street, concerning Hampole: *b* (fol. 47) a tabular pedigree of de Lacy from Henry Savile's collections, and another in narrative from a Kirkstall MS. in the custody of [Thomas] Fawkingham of Leeds, now no. 1174: *c* (fol. 63) court rolls of Wakefield, in the keeping of Henry Green, esq., of Sandal (fol. 63): *d* (fol. 66) Templar deeds belonging to sir Henry Goodrich: *e* (fol. 76) a transcript concerning the foundation of the chapel of st. Clement in Pontefract, in the possession of sir Henry Savile, of which Harl. MS. 2101, fol. 228, in the British Museum is also a transcript: *f* (fol. 37) Ralph Starkey's collections relating to the foundation of the monasteries of Whitby, Bordesley, and Yarm: *g* (fol. 96<sup>v</sup>) genealogical notes from the 'great blacke book' of Sir Richard St. George, relating to Fitz-Randolph, and, from his book of tenures, Dodsworth (fol. 104), with extracts 'ex registro evidentiary de Argentine' (fol. 113<sup>v</sup>), some of which relate to the monasteries of Furness, Guisborough, Croxden, Kirkstead, and St. Thomas by Stafford (fol. 104), notes on the judges of England (fol. 117), and the Mountney family (fol. 152): *h* (fol. 114) a copy of the foundation charter and narrative of the rise of Horsham (Norfolk), 'ex antiqua pergamina in custodia Sampsonis Leonard, 1598'; copies of deeds of 'my Cosen Bosevill for the lo. D'Eville his right to Bernebrough [Barnbrough]' (foll. 146, 163<sup>v</sup>), of John Armitage, esq., of Kirklees (foll. 147, 169), and of Thomas Lewis, esq., of Marr, co. Yorks., concerning Willesthorp (W.R.) and Marr (E.R.) (fol. 148<sup>v</sup>).

At foll. 68, 78<sup>v</sup>, 135, 150<sup>v</sup>, 153 are copies of deeds in St. Mary's Tower, York, including grants to Guisborough and other monasteries. There are also extracts from a Durham chronicle in the Cottonian library, now Cott. MS. Titus A. ii in the British Museum (fol. 100<sup>v</sup>), and from Hoveden and William of Newburgh (fol. 156), oral information from mr. William Taylor, at Skipton, concerning the Clifford family (fol. 160<sup>v</sup>), copies of a few charters concerning Bridlington priory (fol. 161), and deeds of the Stuteville and Fossard families (fol. 172<sup>v</sup>). See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 14, 15, 17, 18, 27, 37, 58. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 118.

**5060.** ('BB'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1630-2 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xii + 159 leaves.

Miscellaneous antiquarian collections, including *a* (fol. 1) notes from public and private records from the collections of St. Loo Kniveton, the Nottinghamshire antiquary, from a copy lent to Dodsworth by Richard Gascoigne, with church notes of St. Mary's, Bristol (fol. 7): *b* (foll. 57, 155<sup>v</sup>) examples of tenure by sergeanty, and miscellaneous genealogical and topographical notes from Gascoigne, 'liber AB', of which there is a

list in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3-10: *c* (fol. 80) 'Abstracts of pleas out of a MS. I bought att Yorke and is now, 29 May 1632, in my owne custody. Itt is in paper in folio with this  $\Delta$  marke in Dorso', from various plea rolls 28-34 Ed. i and of the 15th cent. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 119.

**5061.** ('C'.) In Latin, on paper: written before 1625 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  in., xiv + 169 leaves.

Extracts from public and private records relating to Yorkshire, including: *a* (fol. 1) extracts from the charter rolls, John-Ed. iv, relating to Yorkshire and Lancashire: *b* (fol. 93) excerpts from inquisitiones post mortem and chancery enrolments: *c* (fol. 101) Yorkshire notes from Hoveden and Matthew Paris: *d* (fol. 111) a few deeds relating to the houses of Furness, Cockersand (fol. 112<sup>v</sup>), Hough in Lincolnshire, the hospital of St. Katherine in the Tower (fol. 113), St. Augustine's, Canterbury (fol. 115), and Appleton: *e* (fol. 121) lengthy extracts from Selden's *History of Tithes*. There is also an original chirograph grant to Fountains abbey of about 1220 (fol. 3), a pedigree of Bolton of Bolton by Fangfoss (fol. 153), a catalogue of judges (fol. 155), and a list of Yorkshire writers (fol. 169<sup>v</sup>). There is an index nominum on fol. vii by Roger Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 120.

**5061\*.** ('CC'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1632 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$  in., xvi + 167 leaves.

Yorkshire antiquarian collections, including: *a* (fol. 1) notes from the chartulary in two volumes of St. Peter's, York, of the abbey lands in the West and East Ridings, July 15, 1632, written and annotated by Dodsworth: *b* (fol. 112) notes from collections of sir Edward Plumpton from a chartulary of Fountains abbey at that time in the possession of [William] Ingleby, esq. There are also pedigrees of D'Eyville (fol. 44), Middleton (fol. 46), and Mauleverer (fol. 156), and notes from the chartulary of St. Oswald's, Nostell, with a list of priors (fol. 160). There is an index nominum by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 120 B.

**5062.** ('D'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1622 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xv + 176 leaves.

Notes from chancery records intermingled with brief extracts from chartularies and private collections. The miscellaneous transcripts include: *a* (foll. 48, 86) charters of Nun Appleton from deeds in the possession of sir Thomas Fairfax, 1622, and sir Ferdinand Fairfax: *b* (foll. 62, 170) topographical notes relating to York and Yorkshire:

*c* (fol. 62<sup>v</sup>) deeds concerning Yedingham priory, and from a chartulary of St. Leonard's, in St. Mary's Tower, York: *d* (fol. 100) a note of the foundation of Walton priory: *e* (fol. 117) excerpts from St. Loo Kniveton's book 'AJ' concerning Faxfleet: *f* (fol. 161) 'Notes taken out mr. Leppington's Collections out of the Tower Records'.

Interspersed throughout the volume are extracts from a chartulary of Christ Church, Canterbury (fol. 49); from a Kirkstall chronicle, now Cott. MS. Domit. xii (fol. 102); from the chartulary of St. Leonard's, York, now Cott. MS. Nero D. iii (foll. 112, 142); from the Rievaulx chartulary, now Cott. MS. Jul. D. i; notes and a genealogy of Ros of Hamlake by Dodsworth (fol. 118), and a genealogy of Mowbray from a Selby fragment bound up with Cott. MS. Cleop. D. iii (fol. 133). See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 1, 8, 11, 14, 19, 26, 27. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth, who wrote the greater part of the volume.

Now MS. Dodsw. 121.

**5063.** ('DD'.) In Latin, on paper: written probably about 1630 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 172 leaves.

Genealogical notes from the collections of St. Loo Kniveton, at that time in the possession of Richard Gascoigne, preceded by notes from Gascoigne's own collections (see foll. 15<sup>v</sup>, 44), as follows: *a* (fol. 1) extracts from Gascoigne's 'liber D', including pedigrees of Clifford (fol. 11<sup>v</sup>), Vescy (fol. 14<sup>v</sup>), Marmion (fol. 15<sup>v</sup>), Alfreton (fol. 16<sup>v</sup>), Engayne (fol. 17<sup>v</sup>), Chaynes (fol. 18<sup>v</sup>), Leyburne (fol. 21<sup>v</sup>), Berkeley (fol. 23<sup>v</sup>), Mohun (fol. 28): *b* (fol. 33) from Kniveton's calendar of public records known as 'liber AA', being chiefly short pedigrees derived from single entries in public records, but with longer genealogies of Frothingham (fol. 44) and Roccliffe-Constable (fol. 50); a few notes from a chronicle of St. Werburgh's, Chester, probably (see *Mon. Ang.* i. 848) Cott. MS. Otho B. iii (fol. 98<sup>v</sup>); and transcripts of deeds of the Scrope estates, from a book in the possession of sir Robert Cotton, 1614, and lord William Howard, 1615 (fol. 134). There is an index nominum extending to the letter 'R' by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 122.

**5064.** ('E'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1620 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xi + 176 leaves.

Yorkshire antiquarian collections: *a* (foll. 1, 72, 81, 129, 161) collections from the inquisitiones post mortem and ad quod damnum: *b* (foll. 70<sup>v</sup>, 157<sup>v</sup>) notes from a Kirkstall chronicle and a Registrum brevium in the possession of Dodsworth: *c* (fol. 89) a section relating to feudal tenures in Yorkshire, including notes from the Red Book of the Exchequer (fol. 89), a book of fees in the Exchequer (fol. 93), 'Homagia

debita archiepiscopis Ebor' collecta ex registris', 13th-14th centt. (fol. 97), notes from a book by John Cartwright, feodary (fol. 105), fees and a rental of the honour of Pontefract (fol. 110<sup>v</sup>), fees of the honour of Richmond. 11 Ed. i, and fees owing ward to Richmond castle (fol. 114<sup>v</sup>). There is an index nominum by Dodsworth (foll. iv-xi).

Now MS. Dodsw. 123.

**5065.** ('EE'.) In Latin, on paper: written probably about 1630 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{16} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., xvi + 155 leaves.

Extracts by Dodsworth from Richard Gascoigne's antiquarian and genealogical books marked 'AAA', 'AB', 'AC', &c., and from similar volumes by St. Loo Kniveton at that time in Gascoigne's possession (foll. 12, 33, 39, 65, 73, 75, 97<sup>v</sup>). These collections, gathered primarily from public records, include also notes from miscellaneous sources, some of which are: *a* (foll. 8<sup>v</sup>, 13, 57) notes from the evidences of sir Thomas Metham; *b* (fol. 29<sup>v</sup>) church notes from Smithby, co. Leics.; *c* (foll. 31<sup>v</sup>, 43<sup>v</sup>) notes of the families of Clifton and St. Quentin from a manuscript in the Herald's Office and documents in the possession of Robert Cecil, lord Burghleigh; *d* (fol. 33) excerpts from Gascoigne's notes from sir Robert Cotton's 'booke of seals'; *e* (foll. 123, 127<sup>v</sup>) copies of deeds, including a charter of Henry i and the foundation charter of Newminster abbey, from an ancient roll in the possession of lord William Howard of Naworth; *f* (foll. 134<sup>v</sup>) extracts from Weaver's *Funeral Monuments*; *g* (fol. 149) 'The names and places of [knights] dwelling in Shropshire'. There are pedigrees of Balliol, from sir Richard St. George's collections (fol. 31<sup>v</sup>); of Vescy and Muschamp (fol. 91); and of Ferrers, from Henry Ferrers's collections (fol. 96). There is an index nominum (foll. v-xvi) by Dodsworth, who wrote the volume throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 124.

**5066.** ('F'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1618-25 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., xii + 186 leaves.

Yorkshire ecclesiastical notes from episcopal registers and private and monastic archives, comprising: *a* (foll. 1, 123) notes from episcopal registers as specified in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 1, 12, and (fol. 71) from the magnum registrum album in the possession of the dean and chapter of York, including royal charters from the 11th cent.; *b* (foll. 89, 160<sup>v</sup>, 162, 164, 168) copies of private charters including (fol. 89) agreements of Vavasor of Haselwood, with St. Peter's, York, and with the Franciscans; *c* (foll. 164, 171<sup>v</sup>) notes of the family of Cornborough 'out of my cosen Bosevile's old deeds, 34 *penes* sir Robert Cotton, Oct. 1618'; followed by 13th-cent. Osgodby deeds copied by Dodsworth, with sketches of seals (fol. 168). At foll. 100<sup>v</sup>, 109 are a few miscellaneous notes from MSS. in the Cottonian library (fol. 116<sup>v</sup>), a list by

Dodsworth of the treasurers of St. Peter's, York (fol. 132), 'Out of a table in the revestry of the cathedral church of York', set up after 1319, relating to miracles at the tomb of archbishop William since 1177. There are also notes from deeds in St. Mary's Tower, York, concerning *inter alia* the gild of St. Anthony, York, from a rental of gilds and chantries (fol. 105). See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 6, 10, 28. There is an index nominum (foll. v-xi) by Roger Dodsworth. Foll. 89-90, 109, 132-42, 164-7<sup>v</sup>, 179-84<sup>v</sup> are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 125.

**5067.** ('FF'.) In Latin, on paper: written in and before 1615 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., xvi + 155 leaves.

Collections by Dodsworth from St. Loo Kniveton's volumes marked 'E' (fol. 1), 'F' (fol. 41), and 'AT' (fol. 109), at that time in the possession of Richard Gascoigne, containing extracts from chartularies, private archives, and public records. These include:

Notes from the chartularies of *a* (fol. 1) Lacock abbey, *penes* [sir Richard] St. George, 1605; *b* (fol. 3) Geoffrey, prior of Coventry (1216-35), but not apparently from Exch. Misc. bk. no. xxi; *c* (fol. 109) St. Benet Hulme; *d* (fol. 77<sup>v</sup>) Barnwell priory, in the possession of Richard St. George, Norroy king of arms, 1609; *e* (fol. 123) Thurgarton priory, being a transcript in the possession of lady Stanhope, 1605, of the 'Chesterfield' chartulary, including a charter of Henry ii on fol. 140; *f* (foll. 140<sup>v</sup>, 146) Worksop priory, co. Notts., including two charters of Henry ii and other 12th-cent. deeds.

The extracts from public records include *a* (fol. 33) notes 'ex rotulo quondam *penes* Arturum Agarde in thesauro Regis in novo palatio Westmonasterii reposito', being a summary of Wetewang's account, now in the P.R.O., Various Accounts, no. 390/12, of the payment of troops for the Crécy and Calais campaign, analysed in *Staffs. Hist. Coll.*, old ser., no. xviii; *b* (fol. 115) notes from the Pipe Rolls of 5 and 18 Hen. ii.

The longer pedigrees are those of Butler, earl of Ormond (fol. 2<sup>v</sup>), de Fortibus-Lisle-Fitzgerald (fol. 29), Willoughby (fol. 33), Peché (fol. 77<sup>v</sup>), Molyneux (fol. 78<sup>v</sup>), Longvillers-Stanhope (fol. 81), Grey-stoke, with a narrative genealogy, and abstracts of charters relating to lands of the fee, and sketches of seals, including royal charters of the 12th cent. (fol. 82), La Zouche (fol. 103<sup>v</sup>), Harrington-Fairfax (fol. 104<sup>v</sup>).

There are also extracts of wills from the prerogative court of Canterbury (fol. 33) and copies of charters, 'ex antiquo rotulo' in the possession of Francis Trentham, esq., of Rocester, co. Staffs., 1615 (fol. 142<sup>v</sup>). There is an index nominum by Dodsworth (foll. v-xv<sup>v</sup>).

Now MS. Dodsw. 126.



**5068.** ('G'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1627-30 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi + 163 leaves.

Notes from the antiquarian collections and documents in the possession of Richard Gascoigne, much being derived from Yorkshire fines beginning at 4 John (fol. 20<sup>v</sup>, 33, 136) and other chancery records (fol. 124).

The private evidences used include deeds from *a* (fol. 7<sup>v</sup>, 115, 153<sup>v</sup>) St. Mary's Tower, York, and elsewhere concerning the families of Neville of Raskelf, Curcy, and Rumilly (fol. 18), Fleming (fol. 41), and Everingham and Rockley (fol. 16, 44<sup>v</sup>): *b* (fol. 42<sup>v</sup>) the archives of Lucy Bretton of West Bretton (fol. 42<sup>v</sup>), Jordan Metham, esq., of Ryedale (fol. 43<sup>v</sup>), lady Margaret Strickland, relating to D'Eyville and Neville of Thornton (fol. 53<sup>v</sup>), sir Thomas Wentworth, bart. (fol. 112<sup>v</sup>), and sir James Bellingham, kt. (fol. 156<sup>v</sup>).

There are notes from homage rolls of the honour of Pontefract, *temp.* Ed. iii (fol. 56<sup>v</sup>), and excerpts from Augustine Vincent's books 'RR' and 'WW' derived from chancery enrolments (fol. 67).

Extracts from ecclesiastical sources include notes from *a* (fol. 2<sup>v</sup>) a chartulary of Fountains abbey *penes* lady Proctor: *b* (fol. 7, 156) 'the old torn abbey book' of St. Mary's, York: *c* (fol. 11) the 'book of Durham' or *Liber vitae*, which has been printed in facsimile by the Surtees Society (1923): *d* (fol. 46) the Meaux chartulary, in the custody of sir William Alford, kt.: *e* (fol. 75, 120<sup>v</sup>) a Pipewell chartulary in the Cottonian collection: *f* (fol. 118<sup>v</sup>) a transcript, made by St. Loo Kniveton, of the Worksop register: *g* (fol. 89<sup>v</sup>, 123) the Magnum registorum album and a 'Domesday' in the possession of the dean and chapter of York: *h* (fol. 99) rolls in the York consistorial office *temp.* archbp. Walter Grey (fol. 99), a register *temp.* archbp. Walter Giffard (fol. 101), and the registers of archbishops Wickwane (fol. 103<sup>v</sup>, 109<sup>v</sup>) and Romayn (fol. 105, 110).

There are also copies of deeds from St. Mary's Tower, York, relating to the monasteries of Monk Bretton (fol. 10), Roche (fol. 123<sup>v</sup>, 157<sup>v</sup>), and Sinningthwaite (fol. 146<sup>v</sup>), with pedigrees of Fleming (fol. 1<sup>v</sup>), Mauley (fol. 4), Scargill-Stapleton (fol. 17), Neville-Coleville (fol. 84), Towneley (fol. 135), Tempest from the family archives (fol. 147), Darcy (fol. 152), and a genealogy, not by Dodsworth, of Savile of Copley (fol. 160). At fol. 114, 119<sup>v</sup> is an autograph letter of John Woodward, dated from Rishton Grange, July 9, 1627, endorsed 'Leave this at James Taylor shoppe to be gotten to mr. Dodsworth'. There is an index nominum on fol. v by Dodsworth, who wrote the volume to fol. 160.

Now MS. Dodsw. 127.

**5069.** ('GG'.) In Latin, on paper: written in and about 1633 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi + 186 leaves.

Notes by Dodsworth from St. Loo Kniveton's collections, in the possession of Richard Gascoigne, being chiefly a series of extracts from Yorkshire fines (fol. 10<sup>v</sup>) and other public records (fol. 38<sup>v</sup>), including some 'out of an old book of abstracts out of records . . . in the Exchequer' (fol. 52), and from plea rolls (fol. 121). There are also notes from chartularies, in the possession of sir Robert Cotton, of Pipewell, probably Cott. MS. Otho B. xiv (fol. 21), Christ Church, Canterbury, from Lambarde's notes (fol. 71), Boxgrove priory, now Cott. MS. Claud. A. vi (fol. 97<sup>v</sup>), and the *liber Roffensis* (fol. 120).

The pedigrees include a copy of Gascoigne's descent of Vavasor, Lisle, and Fitz-Warin (fol. 1<sup>v</sup>), pedigrees of Kirkby, Trussel, and Prilly (fol. 65), and de la Roche (fol. 96<sup>v</sup>).

At fol. 153 are copies of charters (not from Gascoigne) *penes* Charles Fairfax, esq., and transcripts from his book of 'impertinent deeds'; and at fol. 163 collections for the history of the Vavasor family from public and private records 'In M<sup>r</sup> Vavasor of Heselwoods booke of Records dedicated to him by M<sup>r</sup> Seynt Louis Knyveton, 28 March 1633'. Index nominum (fol. v) by Dodsworth, who wrote the volume throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 128.

**5070.** ('H'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1619-30 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xx + '229' (really 226) leaves.

Unclassified genealogical and ecclesiastical notes, 13th-17th cent., including documents belonging to: *a* (fol. 1) Charles Fairfax, esq., of Menston, being from a life of st. Thomas Becket 'extracted by the author out of five several authors that writt his lief', *beg.*: 'Horum primus tam ordine quam dignitate fuit': *b* (fol. 31) sir Henry Savile of Methley, including a copy of an inquisition under the hand of Robert Bowyer, a clerk of the Tower, 1606, and a pedigree of Savile, Nov. 1, 1627: *c* (fol. 109) Marmaduke Wilson, gent., of Tanfield, relating to Marmion of Tanfield and land in North Deighton: *d* (fol. 117) Thomas Boseville of Newhall, esq., namely a copy (1620), lent by him to Dodsworth, of an extent of Ardsley in Darfield; also collections (fol. 125) for the history of the Metham family, not by Dodsworth, chiefly from inquisitiones post mortem with pedigree to June 27, 1628, and (fol. 198) for Fitz-Ralph of Middleham, including (fol. 203) notes from a repertorium in St. Mary's Tower, York, of grants to St. Mary's abbey.

Ecclesiastical notes, including *a* (fol. 11) excerpts from a Cottonian chartulary of St. Leonard's, York: *b* (fol. 37) notes from a Fountains abbey register *penes* sir Henry Savile, Nov. 1627: *c* (fol. 53) abstracts of numerous wills proved at York, 1398-1470: *d* (fol. 140), copy of a list

of Yorkshire gilds and chantries, 27 Hen. viii, with memoranda, and (fol. 156) notes of grantees of chantry lands: *e* (fol. 171) a list of northern monasteries, from a Cottonian MS.: *f* (fol. 183) notes, given to Dodsworth by Ralph Starkey, from collections of Mr. Thomas Lovell, made in 1592, of founders of monasteries in Notts., Yorks., and Lancs., for which see further Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 24: *g* (fol. 189) brief notes concerning northern monasteries from a visitation by Norroy, king-at-arms *temp.* Hen. viii: *h* (foll. 204, 212) copy of the foundation grant, 8 Ric. ii, of Thomas de Howme to the hospital of St. Mary, Castlegate, York, with notes of the north window there: *i* (fol. 212) short extracts concerning Yorkshire monasteries from Richard Gascoigne's notes of fines, and (fol. 220) from Ralph Starkey's notes from Stow's *Monasticon*: *j* (fol. 225) notes from a volume of Thomas Talbot's monastic and chronicle collections in the custody of Sir Robert Cotton, Nov. 24, 1621 (Cott. MS. Vesp. D. xvii).

There are also (fol. 35) verses 'on a bracelett of haire given by a gentilwoman to her servant', *beg.* 'This curious wreath that circles in myne arme', and (fol. 211) a list, about 1619, of 44 'free schooles' in Yorkshire. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 4-6, 12, 16-18. There is an index nominum on fol. ix by Roger Dodsworth. Foll. 11-12, 12, 102-7<sup>v</sup>, 120-9, 132-9, 163-81, 220-4<sup>v</sup>, 227<sup>v</sup>-8<sup>v</sup> are by other hands. Foll. 49-52 inclusive are missing.

Now MS. Dodsw. 129.

**5071.** ('HH'). In Latin, on paper: written before about 1633 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xvi + 163 leaves.

Pedigrees and genealogical notes from the collections of St. Loo Kniveton in the possession of Richard Gascoigne, derived for the most part from public records, with occasional references to the collections of Thomas Talbot (fol. 40) and Henry Ferrers (foll. 68, 109).

The longer pedigrees are those of:

More (fol. 8<sup>v</sup>), Newmarket (fol. 31), Rither (fol. 31<sup>v</sup>), Seymour (fol. 36), Conyers (fol. 40<sup>v</sup>), Fitz-Herbert (fol. 41<sup>v</sup>), Copley of Batley to 1598—Ferrers—Wyndesore (fol. 58), Ros, Say, and Mortimer of Castle Richard, from the chartulary of St. Andrew's, Northampton (fol. 70<sup>v</sup>), Huntingfield (fol. 72), the lords of Bergavenny 'ex antiquo pergamenio' (fol. 79), Muncheney, and collaterals (foll. 81<sup>v</sup>, 112), Beauchamp (fol. 82), Wake (fol. 84<sup>v</sup>), Langdale—Threlkeld—Sturmy (fol. 85<sup>v</sup>), Delamare (fol. 86), Kaynes (fol. 87<sup>v</sup>), Arderne (fol. 90), Somery (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>), Bradstone (fol. 91), Aubigny, and other lords of South Petherton in Somerset (fol. 92), Gernun and Peyton of Brankwell in Derbyshire (fol. 94), Widdrington (fol. 96), Bures (fol. 98<sup>v</sup>), Tallboys (fol. 101<sup>v</sup>), Poynings (fol. 102<sup>v</sup>), Tudenham (fol. 103), Balliol-Delaware (fol. 109), Willoughby (fol. 109<sup>v</sup>), Bensted (fol. 113<sup>v</sup>), Lisle (fol. 119<sup>v</sup>), Dimmock (fol. 120<sup>v</sup>), Darcy (fol. 122<sup>v</sup>), Elton, Ros (fol. 135), Swinnerton—Miton (fol. 146), Clare (fol. 154).

There are also notes of the church of Ingham in Norfolk (fol. 1), notes

from the chartularies of (fol. 3) Creak, co. Norf., in the possession of Sir Thomas Dering, kt. (*Mon. Ang.* ii. 327 gives *Derham*), and transcribed by Richard Gascoigne, and (fol. 155) of Castle Acre, at that time in the Exchequer.

On fol. 9 are a few deeds concerning the families of Fitzgerald and Lisle from the evidences of William Lisle of Wilburgham, esq. There is an index nominum at fol. v by Dodsworth who wrote the volume throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 130.

**5072.** ('J'). In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1629 in various hands: 7½ × 6 in., xxi + 107 leaves.

Duchy of Lancaster tenurial collections, from the Testa de Nevill and inquisitions, comprising *a* (fol. 1) extracts from the lists of fees and sergeancies of 1212 (fol. 1), 1219 (fol. 14<sup>v</sup>), a survey of free tenures in Lancashire, 25-35 Ed. iii (fol. 33), followed by copies of exemplifications (*temp.* Eliz.) of 14th-cent. records to prove the descent of Grimshaw of Clayton-le-Moors in Lancashire (fol. 45), and a list of fees from which an aid was taken, 1 Ric. ii, for the knighting of John of Gaunt's eldest son (fol. 75): *b* (fol. 87) '... a true copy of Bardsey his rolles of tenures in Lancaster, remayning in the Court of Wardes at Westminster, taken by Edward Rigby of the Burgh within the county of Lanc., esq., anno 31 Eliz.', compiled from various inquisitions, Ric. ii—Ed. iv.

An index nominum villarum on fol. viii, and an index nominum on fol. xiv, are both by Roger Dodsworth, who wrote, besides foll. 35-6<sup>v</sup> and 87, marginalia throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 131.

**5073.** ('JJ'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1630-5 by Roger Dodsworth: 7½ × 6 in., xii + 151 (really 119) leaves.

Tenurial collections for Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Lists of fees of various dates from *a* (foll. 33, 46<sup>v</sup>, 105) the Testa de Nevill, including a return of 1253 (fol. 41), and the scutage account of 1235-6 (fol. 46<sup>v</sup>, 105): *b* (foll. 49, 97, 121) the nomina villarum of 1309, feet of fines and inquisitions post mortem (foll. 52<sup>v</sup>, 97): *c* (fol. 89) the hundred rolls for Derbyshire: *d* (fol. 100) 'Out of a thinne yellow booke in the Dutchy office' (as in Hunter's *Three Catalogues*), being an account of an aid taken in 4 Ed. iii, and including notes from a feodary of the honour of Peverel of Nottingham, 'per Ricardum Martell ballivum dicti honoris ad scaccarium, 7 die Nov. anno 21 [Ed. i] finiente' for which see the *Book of Fees*, ii. 1320-1 (fol. 119): *f* (fol. 129) the placita de Quo warranto of 4 Ed. iii.

Index nominum by Dodsworth on fol. i. Foll. 97-100, 121-7, 149-50 are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 132.

**5074.** ('K'). In Latin, &c., on paper: written chiefly in 1629 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $8\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., xiv + '152' (really 151) leaves.

West Riding collections (liberties of Pontefract and Wakefield) to illustrate the descent of Dodsworth, including copies and notes of documents from the archives of: *a* (fol. 8) Edward Armitage of Keresforth by Barnsley, gent., being 15th-cent. charters and notes from court rolls of wapentake courts held at Barnsley, Monk-Bretton, 'Billingland', and 'Calthorn', 12 Ric. ii: *b* (fol. 12) sir Gervase Cutler of Stainbrough, for whom see also no. 5003, relating to the families of Dodsworth and Everingham, with notes of a court roll from a copy endorsed 'de quinque primis curiis tentis apud Barnisley proximis post magnam pestilentiam, ut patet': *c* (fol. 29<sup>v</sup>) Robert Wood of Barnsley, gent., being notes given by him to Dodsworth of copies of Pontefract deeds (14th-15th cent.): *d* (fol. 32) Arthur Longley of Dalton, gent., Oct. 4, 1630, concerning the families of Fleming, Stocks, and Montague of Dalton, from *temp.* Ed. i: *e* (fol. 39) John Ramsden, esq., of Lascelles Hall, for the families of Dodsworth, Storthes of Storthes Hall, with pedigrees of Dodsworth and Barnby and (fol. 68) a calendar in Ramsden's possession from archives of Richard Pilkington, gent., of 15 deeds relating to Fountains abbey (land in Heton) with a narrative genealogy in French of Midhope and Bigot (fol. 70): *f* (fol. 73<sup>v</sup>) Thomas Finey of Finey Hall in Almondbury, including deeds of Dodsworth of Shelley: *g* (fol. 78), Thomas Bosewell [or Boseville], esq., of Newhall, Apr. 24, 1623, including court rolls of the manor of Woodhall in Darfield, from 15 Ed. iii: *h* (fol. 79) Richard Horsfield, esq., of Stockes Hall, including grants to Roche abbey in Thurstonland, and also land in Shelley, from the 13th cent.: *i* (fol. 85<sup>v</sup>, 100) sir Richard Beaumont, bart., of Whitley, including a rental of Almondbury, 3 Hen. vi (fol. 85<sup>v</sup>), and numerous deeds from the 13th cent. concerning land in Whitley, Huddersfield, and Metham, Lepton, Crosland, Newsome, with a pedigree of Beaumont and Ramsden to 1637 (fol. 135), brief notes from court rolls of Lepton, 25 Hen. vi to 38 Eliz. (fol. 137), and extracts from transcripts of grants to Byland abbey, in St. Mary's tower, York (fol. 139): *j* (fol. 87) George Thurgarland of Lilley in Mirfield, for Thurgarland manor from 13th cent.: *k* (fol. 96) Thomas Thornhill, esq., of Fixby, concerning land in Fixby.

There are also notes from the Pontefract chartulary (fol. 1), a pedigree of Boseville from a transcript of a visitation (1584-5) 'made by Glover, Somerset Herold, being in the custody of Mr [Ralph] Broke, York Herold, July 1624, and since bought of the executors by Mr John Archer'

(foll. 29, 94), notes of Keresforth arms and a pedigree to Nov. 26, 1629, from 'a painted clothe in Keresforth Hall' (fol. 31), a feodary of Wakefield, 19 Ed. iv, Huddersfield church notes (fol. 145), and a pedigree of Hopton to 1634 (fol. 149<sup>v</sup>).

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 4, 6, 8, 9. Index nominum on fol. v by Roger Dodsworth, who wrote the whole volume except foll. 49-51<sup>v</sup>, 52<sup>v</sup>-53<sup>v</sup>.

Now MS. Dodsw. 133.

**5075.** ('KK'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1630-5 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., '154' (really 138) leaves.

Extracts from collections made about 1612 by St. Loo Kniveton, from public records relating to Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, including a long series from the feet of fines 1 John-22 Ed. iv (foll. 1, 25, 37) and (fol. 131) from a calendar of the fine rolls ('ex magno libro de finibus in scaccario', &c.). There are also notes from the chartulary of Newstead, co. Notts., in the Exchequer (now K.R. Misc. Book, no. 24), 1612 (fol. 35<sup>v</sup>), from deeds at Thorp, co. Notts., relating to land in Winslow with pedigrees of Willoughby and Armstrong (fol. 126<sup>v</sup>), from charters *penes* Gervase Pygot of Thrumpton, co. Notts., 1612 (fol. 130), and notes from Burton's collections for Leicestershire (fol. 147).

The volume is by Dodsworth throughout: there is no index.

Now MS. Dodsw. 134.

**5076.** ('L'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1631-3 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$  in., xx + '163' (really 159) leaves.

Antiquarian collections which may be analysed in three groups, as follows:

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from *a* a chartulary of Welbeck in the custody of Robert Pierrepont, first earl of Kingston, Sept. 28, 1631, including notes from a 'liber memorandorum scriptus a fratre Johanne de Whytan anno domini 1356' (fol. 5): *b* (fol. 91<sup>v</sup>) the register of Shrewsbury abbey, Oct. 7, 1631, 'penes Henricum Spelman, ut putatur; transcriptum in custodia Mr Hacknes of Lincoln's Inn', with a marginal note, 'I have seen the booke in sir Richard Leveson's hand of Trentham, co. Staff, 1638'. This register, for which see *Coll. Top. et Gen.* i. 23, was later in the possession of sir Thomas Phillipps: *c* (foll. 95, 129) the Pontefract (St. John's) chartulary, in Dodsworth's possession: *d* (fol. 139) the chartulary of [Nun] Ormesby in co. Lincs. *penes* [Robert] Rockley of Rockley, 1632.

2. Pedigrees of Mortain and Hercy, as compiled by Richard Gascoigne from evidences in the custody of Gilbert Newell of Grove, co.

Notts. (fol. 32<sup>v</sup>), of Boiville (foll. 38, 40<sup>v</sup>), Falconer (fol. 38<sup>v</sup>), de Boys (fol. 39), Corbet, La Zouche, Constable of Flamborough (fol. 41), co-heirs of Ferrers (fol. 42), and, from oral information, of Linley to 1633 (fol. 79), Clapham (fol. 79<sup>v</sup>), Beckwith, Calverley to 1631 (fol. 80), Corbet (fol. 94<sup>v</sup>).

3. Notes from the archives of the following Yorkshire families:—*a* (foll. 33, 87) Robert Pierrepont, earl of Kingston, being brief notes from miscellaneous deeds of the 13th–16th centt.: *b* (fol. 49) Richard Gascoigne, relating to Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Berkshire: *c* (fol. 57) Thomas Mauleverer of Letwell, esq., concerning land in Cottingham (E.R.), Risby (E.R.), and Letwell (W.R.): *d* (fol. 73) Christopher Clapham of Beamsly, esq. (manor of Beamsly, W.R.): *e* (fol. 75) Nicholas Linley of Farnley by Otley (W.R.) concerning Salvin of North Duffield: *f* (fol. 83) Thomas Levett, esq. of Tixover, co. Rutland: *g* (foll. 123, 131) sir Peter Middleton of Stockeld (from the collections of Charles Fairfax), from deeds now in the library of the Yorkshire Archaeological Society at Leeds: *h* (fol. 132<sup>v</sup>) sir Thomas Vavasor, bart., relating to land in Sicklinghall, Windhall, Wetherby, and Hazelwood (all in W.R.).

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 13. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth on fol. ix. Foll. 89, 97–104<sup>v</sup>, 106–10<sup>v</sup>, 114–22<sup>v</sup> are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 135.

**5077.** ('LL'.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written about 1634–6 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xvi + 154 leaves.

Antiquarian collections chiefly for Nottinghamshire and Northamptonshire: *a* (fol. 1) brief genealogical notes, without arrangement, from St. Loo Kniveton's collections, from plea rolls, inquisitiones post mortem, and York episcopal registers: *b* (fol. 34<sup>v</sup>) church notes of Borough Green, co. Cambs., Worksop, co. Notts. (fol. 40<sup>v</sup>), and Cuckney, co. Notts.: *c* (fol. 44) copies of deeds 'in Mr Newton's hand, Mar. 8, 1634, quas mutuo accepit de Tho: Fox de Carleton super Trent', relating to Nottinghamshire, and (fol. 45<sup>v</sup>) Northamptonshire fines, from *temp.* John: *d* (fol. 95) transcripts of 14th–15th-cent. evidences, from 'a box signed *diversis locis B*', in the possession of Thomas Standish of Duxbury in Lancashire: *e* (fol. 97) notes from two calendars of fine rolls, in the possession of sir Henry Osborne, the king's remembrancer, Ed. i–Ed. iv. There are also extracts from the chartularies of *a* (fol. 49) Pipewell, co. Northants., in three volumes, now Cott. MSS. Calig. A. xii (fol. 49), xiii (foll. 53<sup>v</sup>, 73), and Otho B. xix (fol. 55), in the British Museum: and *b* (fol. 145) Selby, in the Duchy of Lancaster Office (D. of

L. Misc. Bk. no. 8). There is an index nominum on fol. v by Dodsworth. Foll. 55<sup>v</sup>–6<sup>v</sup>, 65–6 are not by him.

Now MS. Dodsw. 136.

**5078.** ('N'.) In Latin, on paper: written in the mid-17th cent., 8½ × 6½ in., ix + 142 leaves.

Sketches of arms from Yorkshire churches and houses, blazoned in the same order in Foster's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (London, 1875) from Harl. MS. 1394. There is a table of the principal arms on fol. vi<sup>v</sup>. The volume is not by Dodsworth. There are numerous annotations (e.g. fol. 18) ascribed by Thomas Hearne to Anthony à Wood (fol. i), but which are probably by Dugdale.

Now MS. Dodsw. 137.

**5079.** ('MM'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1632 by Roger Dodsworth (to fol. 89): 8½ × 6½ in., xii + '172' (really 173) leaves.

Extracts, including one from the Taxation of pope Nicholas (fol. 109), from the chartulary of St. Oswald's, Nostell, in Yorkshire, lent to Dodsworth by Charles Fairfax, esq., of Menston, Aug. 1, 1632, and now Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xix in the British Museum (fol. 1). There are also brief notes from the chartulary of St. John's, Pontefract (foll. 59, 161). On fol. v is an index nominum by Dodsworth, who did not, however, write foll. 24<sup>a</sup>, 49, and 89–end.

Now MS. Dodsw. 138.

**5080.** ('NN'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1632–8 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8½ × 6½ in., xviii + 150 leaves.

Copies of Yorkshire charters from the archives of *a* (fol. 1) Robert Rockley of Rockley in Darfield, esq. (autograph on fol. 3, cf. 5076, fol. 139), concerning the families of Rockley, Everingham, Fitz-William, &c., for land in Worsborough and elsewhere from the 12th–16th centt.: *b* (fol. 33) Thomas Barnby, esq., including a series of 204 deeds relating to Fauconberg, Hildyard, Sutton, Nuthill, and other families of Holderness, with a narrative genealogy, from 1066, of Midhope, from an 'old parchment roll' (fol. 59): *c* (fol. 89), Thomas, lord Fairfax, from a book containing evidences from *temp.* Hen. iii, touching the families of Muston, Thwaites, Etton, Maston, Pickering, Buckton, and Fairfax, with marginalia by Dodsworth.

There are also abstracts of deeds, from *temp.* Hen. iii, out of 'a cowcher of evidence belongyng to Kilnhurst [family] in the parish of Rawmarsh [W.R.] in Mr Myrilyn's custody, Aug. 1634', concerning the families of Clarell and Montfort (fol. 73); a rental of the manor of Hunmanby (fee of Gant), 18 Hen. vii (fol. 137); pedigrees, chiefly from oral information, Fenton and Harrison (fol. 82), Vavasor (fol. 83), Ascough, Holt

(fol. 83<sup>v</sup>), Hansby and Smetheley (fol. 84), Ingleby (fol. 84<sup>v</sup>), Bosville to 1638 (fol. 85<sup>v</sup>), and Beckwith to 1634 (fol. 127<sup>v</sup>).

Index nominum by Roger Dodsworth on fol. vii. Foll. 89-126, 137-end are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 139.

**5081.** ('O'). In Latin, on paper: written (art. 3) in the 15th cent., and (art. 1 and 2) about 1621-3 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  in., iv + 166 leaves.

Antiquarian and historical collections, without arrangement.

1 (fol. 1). Lists of *a* (fol. 1) Yorkshire monasteries with some dates of foundation, and sheriffs of Yorkshire 1154-1623 (fol. 5) and Northumberland (fol. 17): *b* (fol. 21) deans of St. Paul's, 'found amongst mr. Stowes papers in mr. Starchyes custody, 19 July 1622': *c* (fol. 39) parks, forests, and chases in Yorkshire: *d* (fol. 45) stewards (incomplete) of the earls of Warenne, 10 Ric. i-26 Ed. iii: *e* (fol. 80) the names, value, and patrons of Yorkshire benefices.

2. *a* (fol. 32) A statement by sir Robert Cotton to prove that the Lords and Commons have only a joint jurisdiction: *b* (fol. 72<sup>v</sup>) a note by Dodsworth of the foundation by Marmaduke Langdale of the free school at Skirlaugh in Holderness, 7-8 Jac. i: *c* (fol. 110) copies of the inquisitiones post mortem of John, duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond, 15 Ed. iii (fol. 110), and of Ralph Neville, earl of Westmorland, 4 Hen. vi, and Joan his wife, 19 Hen. vi: *d* (fol. 145) a printed poem of three leaves, entitled 'Prosopoeia, or a conference held at Angelo Castle between the pope, the emperor, and the king of Spain': *beg.* 'Welcome deare Sonnes, unto our court of Rome'.

3 (fol. 98). Eleven folios of a Kirkstall chronicle to 1398, hence printed from 1355 by M. V. Clarke and N. Denholm-Young in the *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library* for January 1931, pp. 100-37.

Foll. 32-6<sup>v</sup>, 45, and 80-148 are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 140.

**5082.** ('OO'). In Latin, on paper: written in Nov.-Dec. 1633 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  in., xx + 133 leaves.

1 (fol. 1). Extracts from documents in the custody of Henry Lilley, including *a* (fol. 1) notes from a transcript of the Red Book of the Exchequer: *b* (foll. 41-78<sup>v</sup>) notes and copies of deeds, concerning (fol. 41) St. Mary's abbey, Thame (from the chartulary now in the possession of the marquis of Bath), (fol. 46) Godstow nunnery, and (fol. 49) Lille-shall priory, and (fol. 50) a copy of the barons' letter to the Pope, 1301, from the book of transcripts known as sir Robert Cotton's 'booke of scales': *c* (fol. 110<sup>v</sup>) a copy of the foundation charter of Gaunt's Hospital (St. Mary's, Billeswick) near Bristol, by Robert Gurnay, from his book

of 'foundations of religious houses' and copies of three 12th-cent. deeds from transcripts in his possession.

2 (fol. 79). Notes from 'Mr Bradshawes abstracts of the pleas of the tyme of king John, which booke is kept in the Treasury att Westminster'.

3 (fol. 52). Notes of genealogical character, including pedigrees of baron Greystoke, from Glover (fol. 32), de Lacy (fol. 53<sup>v</sup>), Fitz-Herbert, from the Llanthony chronicle and (foll. 54 and 131<sup>v</sup>), the heiresses of William Brewer, and Holland of Swinestead, co. Lincs., and Dutton, from 'a book in the hands of Mr Stretton dwelling att the Cock & Hoop att Fetter Lane End' (fol. 116), Le Strange of Hunstanton, with other notes, from sir Henry Spelman, (fol. 128).

4. Notes from (fol. 54<sup>v</sup>) the chartulary and chronicle of Stanley Park or Dale abbey (Cott. MS. Vesp. E. xxvi), 16th-cent. deeds (fol. 57<sup>v</sup>) concerning the lords of Sudley, followed by abstracts with sketches of seals, of miscellaneous 12th-14th-cent. south-country deeds, and (fol. 71<sup>v</sup>) notes from the Testa de Nevill, headed 'de seriantis arrentatis per Robertum de P[asselewe]'. There are also (fol. 110) notes from the Ragman bag in the Exchequer, and (fol. 113) from 15th-cent. Nottinghamshire charters in the custody of Henry Coldrecote of Basingfield, gent.

Index nominum on fol. vii by Dodsworth, who also wrote foll. 1-118<sup>v</sup>, 125-end.

Now MS. Dodsw. 141.

**5083.** ('PP'). In Latin, on paper: written about 1630-6 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  in., xviii + '255' (really 263) leaves.

Copies of Lancashire charters from the evidences of: *a* (fol. 9) sir Gilbert Hoghton, bart., relating to the manors of Gunolfsmoors or Hoghton, Assheton in Lee (families of Lee, Chernoke, and Fiton), Withnell (family of Wythenhull or Withnell), and other properties in Leyland and Amounderness hundreds: *b* (fol. 90) Thomas Hoghton of Pendleton: *c* (fol. 105) Robert Hesketh of Rufforth, concerning Rufforth and Harwood: *d* (fol. 113) Edward Calverley, esq., concerning Woden Magna, Woden Parva, Holcroft, and Winwick: *e* (fol. 129) Ralph Assheton of Middleton, esq., concerning Archer and Barton of Middleton, with notes from the transcript of a vellum coucher in the possession of Christopher Anderton, esq., of Lostock, which included a pedigree of Hilton of Farnwick to 1633 (fol. 145) and deeds of the Lever and Hilton families: *f* (fol. 153) Talbot of the Carr, with pedigree to 1633: *g* (fol. 161) John Holcroft of Morton, concerning the Ashton, Booth, and Pilkington families, and Hunt of Manchester: *h* (fol. 193) Richard Bolde of Bolde, esq., concerning his family and the Boldes of Chester.

There are also *i* (fol. 1) notes from the Burscough chartulary in the Duchy of Lancaster Office, now Misc. bk. no. 6, and *j* (fol. 119<sup>v</sup>) pedigrees of Holcroft to 1635 (fol. 119<sup>v</sup>), Gernet (fol. 122<sup>v</sup>), Norfolk of Barnsley, co. Yorks., and Buckley to 1634 (fol. 126), Vilers (fol. 148<sup>v</sup>): *k* (foll. 224<sup>v</sup>, &c.) church notes of Farnworth, in the parish of Prescott, deeds of North Meols, co. Lancs., from about A.D. 1200 (fol. 225), and notes from a transcript of Widnes court rolls, 27 Ed. iii-16 Ed. iv, concerning Danyell of Deresbury, Coudray, and Butler of Warrington. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, art. 4. There is an index nominum at fol. v, not by Dodsworth. Foll. 76-84<sup>v</sup> and a few others are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 142.

**5084.** ('Q'.) In Latin and English, on paper: written about 1620-30 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{3}{16}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  in., xvii + 68 leaves.

Copies of deeds from the family chartulary of Edmund Keighley of Goldsborough, esq., from the 13th cent., concerning land in Goldsborough, Creskeld in Otley, Pool, Castley, Bolton in Bowland, and other places in the West Riding of Yorkshire (fol. 1); Hanworth by Nocton in Lincolnshire, relating to the Deyncourt family with pedigree (fol. 25); Kencott and a chantry in Bampton in Oxfordshire (fol. 32<sup>v</sup>); including also extracts from Pool manor court rolls, 1507-67 (fol. 38<sup>v</sup>), with a letter from Richard Goldsborough, 1475, to his uncle, the second baron of the Exchequer, concerning obits of the lords of Tateshall from 1161 (fol. 56).

Foll. 1-40<sup>v</sup> and 68<sup>v</sup> are by Dodsworth. There is an index nominum at fol. xii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 143.

**5085.** ('QQ'.) In Latin, on paper: written about 1634 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8 $\frac{3}{16}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  in., xii + 118 leaves.

Extracts from the chartularies, including a number of 12th-cent. deeds, of: *a* (fol. 1) Bolton-in-Craven, in the possession of William Ingleby of Ripley, esq., Aug. 7, 1634, and *b* (fol. 81) Haverholm nunnery, in the possession of Robert, earl of Kingston, to whom it had been lent by Gervase Holles of Grimsby Magna, co. Lincs., Apr. 23, 1634.

There are also a pedigree of Brus of Skelton (fol. 78<sup>v</sup>), 'Carmen equivocum' on Protestant and Roman Catholic doctrine: *beg.* 'I hold as faith' (fol. 98<sup>v</sup>), and extracts from archbishop Melton's register (fol. 105). At fol. 86<sup>v</sup> is a fine of 1179. There is an index nominum at fol. v. Foll. 1-54, 78<sup>v</sup>-end are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 144.

**5086.** ('R'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1619-25, but also in 1615 and 1632, by Roger Dodsworth: 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  in., xxii + 150 leaves.

1. Extracts from documents in the possession of *a* (fol. 33) sir Robert Wingfield, concerning the family of Cave of South Cave: *b* (fol. 39) Marmaduke Constable of Everingham, concerning the Paynell family, with notes from the Cockersand chartulary and Mowbray deeds: *c* (fol. 55) Thomas Walmesley, esq., being notes from the Selby chartulary: *d* (fol. 67<sup>v</sup>) Charles Fairfax, esq., being from a manuscript of Hoveden's chronicle belonging to Mr. Samuel Roper of Derbyshire, 1625: *e* (fol. 71) Mr. Washington of Adwick, concerning the Hampole family, from the 12th cent.: *f* (fol. 72<sup>v</sup>) Jacob Challoner, 'a painter at the signe of the Cherub in Maydayne in London, 1615, his book of Yorkshire pedigrees': *g* (fol. 92) Richard Gascoigne, being his notes from the Whitby chartulary: *h* (fol. 103) [sir Richard] St. George, relating to the foundation of Barnwell priory, co. Cambs.: *i* (fol. 111) 'my uncle Symon Bigod of Skaklethorp [Scaclethorp] by Malton his evidences, 1609': *j* (fol. 117) 'my co: Bosevile', being notes from 52 deeds borrowed from him by Dodsworth, concerning lands in Holderness, for which see also no. 5066, and (fol. 117<sup>v</sup>) Ashton of Croston, his evidences, for which see no. 5083, fol. 131: *k* (fol. 125) sir Robert Cotton, from his MS. marked '394', now Cott. MS. Jul. B. xii in the British Museum: *l* (fol. 139) Mr. Leppington, being Knaresborough topographical notes.

2. From public records there are extracts from *a* (fol. 1) a transcript of the Red Book of the Exchequer, made in 1580 by sir Richard St. George, and (fol. 35) of the Testa de Nevill, in the custody of sir Robert Cotton: *b* (fol. 99) a calendar of chancery records in the keeping of Mr. Robson in the Tower of London.

There are also miscellaneous historical notes from collections of sir Robert Wingfield (fol. 28), a pedigree of Bradstone, baron Winterbourn, 14th-15th centt. (fol. 37<sup>v</sup>), notes from a Cottonian register (? Nero C. ix) of the preceptory of Chippenham, co. Cambs. (fol. 105), Settrington church notes (fol. 113), 12th-cent. obits from 'an old missal bound with a chronicle made by Michael monk of Durham' (fol. 122), a pedigree of Mandeville (fol. 138), notes of churches in York, and in Preston and Rochdale, co. Lancs., 1619 (fol. 143), and pedigree of Hesketh (fol. 144<sup>v</sup>), and notes of the Dodsworth family. See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 8, 9, 17, 20, 45, 47, 48. Index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. xi. Foll. 3-26, 86-92<sup>v</sup>, 105<sup>v</sup>-6, 109 are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 145.

**5087.** ('RR'.) In Latin, on paper: written 1630-3 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 7 $\frac{1}{16}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{16}$  in., xii + 132 leaves.

Notes from year books and plea rolls: *a* (fol. 1) 'In Mr Charles

Fairfax great booke of Law Annalls, Gallice scripto', *temp.* Ed. ii: *b* (fol. 35<sup>v</sup>, 41, 45<sup>v</sup>, 96<sup>v</sup>, 98) 'In an booke of Law Annals in the custody of Edward Gibson, esq., att York', *temp.* Ed. iii: *c* (fol. 49) 'In sir Edward Cookes new Book of Entryes', being notes from plea rolls *temp.* Eliz. and Jac. i.

There are also notes from a coucher of Savile evidences in the possession of sir Henry Savile (fol. 43), copies of documents relating to the Everingham family (fol. 89), and notes from a book of 16th-cent. Yorkshire tenures *penes* Thomas Wood, esq., in 1632 (fol. 115). There is an index nomenclum by Dodsworth at fol. i. Foll. 89-96, 103-5 are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 146.

**5088.** ('S'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1638-40 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8½ × 6½ in., vi + 139 leaves.

1. *a* (fol. 1) Collections for a list of Lancashire sheriffs: *b* (fol. 9, 18, 112) church notes at Worksop; Woodhill, co. Bedford; Exton, co. Rutland; Braybrooke, co. Northants.; Luton, Bedford; and (fol. 18) Manchester, and (fol. 112) Nocton, co. Lincs.: *c* (fol. 14, 17, 40, 121) brief notes from deeds of sir George Shirley, by Gervase Holles of Grimsby (fol. 14), and Lancashire notes from deeds of Alexander Rigby of Burgh, esq. (fol. 17, 40, 121): *d* (fol. 23) copies of foundation and early charters of the Norman houses of Fontenel (fol. 23), Avranches (fol. 26), St. Amand by Rouen (fol. 29), and Caen (fol. 30), and also of the Cluniac priory of Barnstaple (fol. 32).

2. Sketches of seals and copies of some of the deeds to which they were attached (fol. 44), followed by copies of deeds from the Monk Bretton chartulary in the possession of sir William Airmin, 1635 (fol. 76), and rough miscellaneous historical and topographical notes (fol. 82).

There are also pedigrees of Mirfield, Wentworth (fol. 16), Carus to 1638 (fol. 17<sup>v</sup>), and collections from close rolls 2-18 Hen. iii (fol. 120). See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 13-17, 21, 22. There is an index nomenclum at fol. 132<sup>v</sup>. Foll. 1-22<sup>v</sup>, 35-42<sup>v</sup>, 81<sup>v</sup>-end are by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 147.

**5089.** ('SS'.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written about 1633 by Roger Dodsworth and others: 8½ × 6½ in., xv + 125 leaves.

1. Copies of deeds from sir Edward Plumptre's coucher of evidences 'conteyning above 800 deedes', of which there is a transcript by Christopher Towneley in Add. MS. 32, 113 in the British Museum: see also Whitaker's *Deanery of Craven*, p. 558. About a third are here transcribed by Roger Dodsworth (to fol. 50<sup>v</sup>) in rough chronological order, from the 12th century and relate to the family lands in Plumptre, Gras-

sington, Cowthorp, Ribston, Goldsborough, and other villis near Knaresborough (W.R.). They also include the foundation in 20 Ed. iii of the chantry of Holy Trinity at Ripon (fol. 22<sup>v</sup>) and grants to Bolton-in-Craven priory (fol. 84).

2. Copies of letters to sir Robert Plumptre and Robert Plumptre, esq., *temp.* Hen. vii, from Henry, earl of Northumberland, the abbot of Lilleshall, William Gascoigne, and others (fol. 62, 109). These and others were printed for the Camden Society (vol. iv, 1839) from the Towneley MS.

There is an index nomenclum at fol. iv, and part of an index nomenclum to vol. 122 at fol. vii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 148.

**5090.** ('T'.) In Latin, on paper: written chiefly in 1627-9 by Roger Dodsworth: 8½ × 6½ in., xvii + 166 leaves.

Collections relating to Amounderness in Lancashire from documents belonging to *a* (fol. 1) John Osbaldeston, son of sir Edward Osbaldeston, kt., relating to the manors of Balderston (fol. 17) and Osbaldeston (fol. 1, 21), Elswick, Little Singleton (Banastre family), and other lands in Amounderness hundred, with pedigrees of Farrington-Osbaldeston to 1629 (fol. 58<sup>v</sup>), Lathom, Stanley, earl of Derby (fol. 59<sup>v</sup>), and Harrington (fol. 62): *b* (fol. 63) Richard Westmore, being a copy of the foundation charter in his possession of the cell of St. Mary's, Lancaster: *c* (fol. 68<sup>v</sup>), Richard Critchlow of Rigmaiden House, Cloughton, in the possession of Sylvester Ingram of Preston, 1632, concerning the manor of Heigham in Garstang: *d* (fol. 73) Robert Plessington of Dimples, relating to Cloughton in Garstang: *e* (fol. 75) William Travers of Nateby, esq., relating to Out Rawcliffe and Garstang: *f* (fol. 79, 103) Hugh Rigby, esq., escheator, being notes from a duchy of Lancaster extent made before William Lawrence and William Blaby, 20 Ed. iii: *g* (fol. 85<sup>v</sup>) Thomas Kirkby of Rawcliffe, concerning Great Eccleston and Rawcliffe, 13th to 16th cent.: *h* (fol. 114) William Butler of Rawcliffe, concerning the Butlers of Warrington.

There are also church notes at Rufford and notes of the Hesketh family (fol. 81), pedigrees of Bellingham to 1628 with notes from evidences of sir James Bellingham (fol. 103), Tildesley and Sherburn to 1636 (fol. 106), and Hoghton, Skillicorne, and Travers to 1635 (fol. 107); extracts from the Cockersand chartulary *penes* Thomas Dalton of Thurnham, esq., and from rentals of Cockersand (*temp.* Hen. vi) in the custody of Richard Westmore (fol. 122); copies of deeds of Robert Strickland of Sizergh, esq., co. Westm., concerning Beetham (fol. 134), and extracts from a chartulary, written 5 Hen. iv, of Booth of Barton, *penes* Roger Dodsworth, 1630 (fol. 150).

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3-5, 9, 13, 18.

The volume, including the index nominum at fol. ix, is written by Roger Dodsworth throughout.

Now MS. Dodsw. 149.

**5091.** ('TT'.) In Latin, on paper: written in 1632 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{8}$  in., xv+151 leaves.

Extracts from (fol. 1) patent rolls 12 Hen. viii-21 Eliz., and (fol. 65) inquisitions 5 Hen. vii-24 Eliz., from a book of Yorkshire tenures-in-chief lent to Dodsworth in 1632 by Thomas Wood, esq., escheator; followed (fol. 137) by Yorkshire pedigrees from Archer, from Glover's visitation of 1585. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. v.

Now MS. Dodsw. 150.

**5092.** ('VV'.) In Latin, &c., on paper: written in 1629-32 in various hands:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., vi+'105' (really 116) leaves.

Copies of deeds from private archives and chartularies.

1. Extracts from the chartulary of St. John's, Pontefract, in Dodsworth's possession (fol. 1).

2. Copies of deeds from muniments of *a* (fol. 58) [Hawkeshir[s]t of Dodsworth (land in Dodsworth): *b* (fol. 78) Edward Armitage of Kerresforth (land in Kerresforth): *c* (fol. 84) sir Gervase Cutler of Stainbrough, including extracts from court rolls of Barnsley lent by him to Dodsworth (land in Kerresforth and Barnsley).

Roger Dodsworth's hand occurs at foll. 81<sup>v</sup>-5<sup>v</sup>. There is no index.

Now MS. Dodsw. 151.

**5093.** ('W'.) In Latin, on paper: written chiefly in 1628-9 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi+206 leaves.

Extracts from public records and copies of charters.

1 (fol. 1). Notes from *a* (fol. 1) Selden's abstract of pleas in the Tower of the reign of Hen. iii: *b* (fol. 9) fines, Hen. iii and (fol. 17) Ed. iii: *c* (fol. 21) calendars of coram rege rolls, Ed. i-Hen. iv: *d* (fol. 63) calendars of de banco rolls, Ed. i.

2 (fol. 107). Rough notes from 12th-14th-cent. Roche abbey deeds in St. Mary's Tower, York (fol. 107), copies of deeds, including five 12th-cent. royal writs, from an old chartulary roll (see also no. 5096, fol. 139) containing 219 deeds of Blythe priory, lent to Dodsworth, Nov. 1, 1629, by William Saunderson, who had the site of the priory (fol. 128); nine 14th-cent. deeds relating to the Singleton family, in Dodsworth's possession (fol. 166); and deeds of Robert Morton, esq., of Morton by Bawtry, co. Notts., including three 12th-cent. Lacy charters, notes from 14th-16th-cent. court rolls and the will of Robert Morton (fol. 176).

There are also notes from an Abingdon chartulary in the Cottonian

library (fol. 152), church notes at Exton, co. Rutland (fol. 159), and at Normanton, with memoranda of presentations thereto from 'an old roll' (fol. 168).

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 2, 8, 17, 20-3. There is an index nominum at fol. v by Dodsworth, who also wrote foll. 1-3<sup>v</sup>, 9-152, 154-end.

Now MS. Dodsw. 152.

**5094.** ('WW'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1635 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi+'183' (really 182) leaves.

North-country antiquarian collections and notes from public records.

1. Notes from *a* (fol. 1) a calendar in the Treasury, by Scipio le Squyre, of de banco rolls 1-7 Ed. ii: *b* (fol. 35) inquisitiones post mortem, *temp.* Ed. iii: *c* (fol. 38<sup>v</sup>) a roll in a bag in the Treasury, containing copies of documents relating to the royal forests: *d* (fol. 39<sup>v</sup>) the close rolls of 40 Hen. iii and a calendar of plea rolls *temp.* Ed. iii: *e* (fol. 172) a year-book of 3 Ed. iii, lent to Dodsworth by mr. Gibson of York: *f* (fol. 180) St. Loo Kniveton's book 'AAA', from plea rolls 1 Hen. iv-1 Ed. vi, Nov. 15, 1627.

2. Extracts from Duchy of Lancaster records, including *a* (fol. 13<sup>v</sup>) a Duchy chartulary: *b* (foll. 47<sup>v</sup>, 120) miscellaneous 14th-15th-cent. deeds kept in the Chancery office at Lancaster, some of which relate to Barton of Barton by Halsall and Rowall of Wimarleigh: *c* (fol. 123) a Duchy of Lancaster fine roll 6-12 Hen. viii.

3. Church notes at Newchurch by Holcroft, and Farnworth, co. Lancs. (fol. 46), notes from a visitation of Yorkshire in mr. Lilly's custody (foll. 51, 138); pedigrees of Neville, earl of Westmorland (fol. 52<sup>v</sup>), Butler, earl of Ormond (fol. 53), Buckton of Hackness (fol. 54), Scarsbrook, Dodsworth, Stanley, to 1635 (fol. 55), Clayton (fol. 56<sup>v</sup>), and Pickering (fol. 57<sup>v</sup>).

4. Copies of deeds from *a* (fol. 61) the chartulary of the hospital of stt. John and James of Royston, co. Cambs., at that time *penes* John Wildbore of Foxton, gent., June 27, 1635, but not now known to exist, concerning land in Melbourn, co. Cambs.: *b* (fol. 73) 14th-16th-cent. muniments of Thomas Singleton of Steyning, co. Lancs., esq., with pedigree to 1635: *c* (fol. 81) 'Notes taken out of 45 peeces of evidences lent to me Roger Dodsworth, April, by John Atherton of Atherton, co. Lanc., esq., 1635', relating to land in Slingsby, West Litton, Skewsby, and deeds relating to the families of Barton of Fryton and Fairfax.

There are also, a printed genealogy of the kings of Sweden (fol. 130), a copy of a life of st. Margaret, Queen of Scots: *beg.* 'Mortuo Edmundo rege' (fol. 144), and notes of the birthplace of some bishops, &c. (fol.



150). There is an index nominum at fol. v by Dodsworth, who also wrote foll. 1-60, 63-73, 75, 81-5<sup>v</sup>.

Now MS. Dodsw. 153.

**5095.** ('XX'). In Latin, &c., on paper: written in and before 1638 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi + '138' (really 132) leaves.

1. Extracts by Dodsworth, without arrangement, out of St. Loo Kniveton's collections from calendars of public records in the Exchequer (fol. 1), including notes from the originalia rolls (foll. 50).

2. North-country antiquarian collections, of which the more important are: a list of the justices of Chester by John Boothe of Twemlow (fol. 89); copies of deeds of sir Peter Frechwell (Freshville), kt., of Staveley, co. Derby (manor of Staveley), 1626 (fol. 98); pedigree of Ashley of Dorset 'ex ore Henrici Assheley dicti Captayne Assheley' (fol. 105); copies signed by John Archer, April 1633, of 13th-14th-cent. deeds relating to the manor of Huddersfield, from a small parchment book of sir John Byron containing 331 charters (fol. 121).

See also Hunter's *Three Catalogues*, artt. 4, 8, 9. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. v.

Now MS. Dodsw. 154.

**5096.** ('Y'). In Latin, &c., on paper: written in 1629-30 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xviii + 193 leaves.

Copies of deeds from private archives and chartularies, relating to the West Riding of Yorkshire, cf. no. 5074.

1. Copies of deeds from the archives of *a* (fol. 1) Stephen Hammerton, esq., of Hellifield Peel, near Leeds (land in Hammerton), from the 12th cent., with pedigree to 1630 (fol. 4<sup>v</sup>): *b* (fol. 9) Robert Hartley of Stirik House, from the 12th cent., and including grants to Sawley abbey: *c* (foll. 14<sup>v</sup>, 17) [ ] Monk of Guisborough, being grants to Sawley abbey: *d* (fol. 77) sir Francis Wortley, kt., concerning Hunshelf and Hensworth: *e* (fol. 81) William Scholey *alias* Laynes of Siday in Hemsworth, concerning Wannerville of Hemsworth: *f* (fol. 83) Boniface Savage of Pontefract, from copies made by Charles Fairfax, esq., including a copy of Roger de Lacy's grant of a borough at Pontefract (1194): *g* (fol. 85) Francis Burdett, esq., of Bricklethwaite, being notes from court rolls and deeds lent by him to Dodsworth of High Hoyland manor, 1 Ed. iii-17 Eliz., with an autograph note by Burdett of the Dodsworth arms: *h* (fol. 97) sir John Ramsden of Longley concerning the Scargill arms: *i* (fol. 105) Charles Fairfax of Menston, esq., with pedigree of Brerhagh and Fairfax (fol. 107), relating to property in Menston of the Lardiners of Skelton (fol. 115), and the families of Thwaite and Darcy: *j* (fol. 123) Thomas Heber, esq., of West Marton-in-Craven, from the evidences of his nephew, Lister of Westby, touching land

in Remington (Arnaldbigging family), Marton, Newsom (de la Grene family), and Skipton: *j* (fol. 141) Henry Grice of Sandall, esq., relating to Wrenthorpe (Fenton family), from the 12th cent.: *k* (fol. 147<sup>v</sup>) Richard Beaumont of Mirfield, esq., concerning Beaumont of Huddersfield (Lascy fee): *l* (fol. 164) sir William Lister, kt., of Thornton-in-Craven, concerning Wakefield, Stanley, Sandall, Horbury, &c., and grants to Sawley abbey, from the 12th cent., with notes from manor court rolls of Colne, Ric. ii-Hen. vii (fol. 167<sup>v</sup>), and deeds of Bolton of Midhope (fol. 171<sup>v</sup>).

2. Extracts from the chartularies of *a* (fol. 18) Pontefract priory, *penes* Roger Dodsworth: *b* (foll. 23, 61, 67) Monk Bretton priory, *penes* Francis Wortley, 1630, and (fol. 61) a second chartulary in the custody of sir Thomas Holcroft of Vale Royal, 1614, and of sir William Airmin of Lincolnshire, 1634, from transcripts made by Francis Burdett: *c* (fol. 69) the family of Drax of Woodhall, from notes lent by Francis Burdett to Richard Gascoigne (1623) and in Dodsworth's possession (1630): *d* (fol. 180) Francis Malham, esq., of Elslack in Craven, 1636, called 'Registrum evidentiary Christopheri Radclyffe', being abstracts of deeds, from the 13th cent., concerning Elslack (Dawtry family), Newthorp and Kirk Fenton, Hewick, Glusburn, Remington.

There are notes from a Pontefract rental, 6 Hen. vi, at fol. 100. See also Hunter, *Three Catalogues*, artt. 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11.

Index nominum by Dodsworth, who wrote the whole volume, at fol. vii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 155.

**5097.** ('Z'). In Latin, on paper: written chiefly in 1630, by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xvi + 153 leaves.

Collections from the chartularies or registers of *a* (foll. 1, 65) St. Mary's abbey, York, being extracts from two chartularies in St. Mary's Tower, 'Nine [leaves] of the first [gathering] being torne out' from the first of them: *b* (fol. 113) Fountains abbey, once in the possession of lady Honor Proctor and at that time in St. Mary's tower, York, and from a second chartulary *penes* sir Robert Cotton in 1625, for which see no. 5054, fol. 39<sup>v</sup>: *c* (fol. 145) the dean and chapter of York, being from *sede vacante* registers, 1396, 1397-8, and 1500, followed by brief notes from the registers of archbps. Romain, Wickwane, and Scrope. There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. v.

Now MS. Dodsw. 156.

**5098.** In Latin, &c., on paper: made up of two MSS. written (A) in the mid-15th cent. and (B) about 1630 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., viii + 77 leaves.

A (fol. 1) 1. 'Historia fundationum diversorum monasteriorum et

ecclesiarum per nobilissimam Laceyorum familiam', a mid-fifteenth century MS. given to Dodsworth by John Stanhope, esq., for which see no. 5100.

B (fol. 6) 2. Rough notes, including *a* (fol. 6) church notes at York; *b* (fol. 30) extracts from Byland abbey deeds in St. Mary's tower, York; *c* (foll. 34, 70) notes from a calendar of plea rolls of the reign of John; *d* (foll. 50, 75) notes from copies of evidences relating to St. Oswald's, Nostell, and to a chantry in the chapel of Rokeden, in Winwick, Lancashire; *e* (fol. 56) notes from St. Loo Kniveton's collections from public records.

There is no index.

Now MS. Dodsw. 157.

**5099.** ('V' in square.) In Latin, on paper: written partly in 1627 by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., 137 leaves.

'Baronum in Anglia nomina ordine alphabetico disposita; non solum illorum qui per brevia regis et litteras ejus patentes insigniuntur, sed etiam illorum qui tresdecim feoda militum et tertiam partem unius feodi militis . . . tenebant, ex authenticis quam plurimis collecta per Rogerum Dodsworth, Eboracensem' (fol. 14) preceded by a list of cross-references to other volumes of his collections (fol. 2); and followed by 'An alphabet of all the monasteries and religious houses in England according to Speedes collection' (fol. 74), a pedigree of the Neville families, out of Gascoigne's collections (fol. 90<sup>v</sup>), a list of alien priories in England arranged by counties (fol. 94), and cross-references to vol. 'HHH' (no. 4196) for the foundation of some religious houses (fol. 135<sup>v</sup>).

Now MS. Dodsw. 158.

**5100.** ('V'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1627-8 by Roger Dodsworth and others:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., xiv + 231 leaves.

1. Extracts from the chartularies of *a* (foll. 7, 27) Pontefract priory given to Dodsworth by Thomas Levet, esq., of High Melton, co. Yorks., Mar. 2, 1626; *b* (fol. 34) Monk Bretton priory; *c* (foll. 44, 127<sup>v</sup>, 217<sup>v</sup>) Stanlaw (later Whalley), in the possession of sir Ralph Assheton, bart.; *d* (fol. 114) Whitby, being extracts from Richard Gascoigne's collections; *e* (foll. 137, 198) Bridlington priory, in the custody of sir James Bellingham, kt., of Levens, co. Westm.; *f* (foll. 181, 189) Shap, 'delivered by order of court to the Register of the Starr Chamber in the year 1622 by sir James Bellingham, it is now in the lord William Howard's hands, 1638, and there perused by me Roger Dodsworth' (fol. 189); *g* (fol. 212) Waltham abbey, in the possession of Roger Dodsworth, 1639.

2. *a* (fol. 9) A transcript of the 'Status de Blagburneshire' and other documents connected with Whalley, from the archives of sir Ralph

Assheton, bart., at Whalley: *b* (fol. 14<sup>v</sup>) 'In a transcript of a small chronicle of the Lacyes in the custody of Mr Roos, keeper of the records in Pomfret castle', and (fol. 15) a copy of the *Historia Laceyorum*, hence printed in the *Monasticon*, v. 533, of which an original (c. 1420-40) is in no. 5098; followed by Warrene grants to their foundation of Lewes and their borough of Wakefield, and (fol. 24) a Lacy pedigree.

3. There are also notes out of public records from Richard Gascoigne's collections (fol. 189<sup>v</sup>), copies of grants to the family of Sampson of York, from originals *penes* sir Thomas Fairfax of Denton, kt. (fol. 204), and extracts from a rental made in 1504 by brother John Lidell, warden of the cell of St. Martin by Richmond, in the possession of Christopher Pepper, the owner of the cell, including a repertorium of 12th-cent. grants (fol. 221). There is an index nominum at fol. v by Roger Dodsworth. Foll. 72-3<sup>v</sup>, 114-16, 198-209<sup>v</sup> are not by Dodsworth.

Now MS. Dodsw. 159.

**5101.** ('M'.) In Latin, on paper: written for the most part in 1619-22, but also 1611-31, by Roger Dodsworth:  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., ix + '299' (really 311) leaves.

Church notes, chiefly for Yorkshire, fully specified in the Old Catalogue and hence printed in *Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser.*, vol. 34, with notes of the foundation of Wakefield (fol. 61) and Halifax (fol. 64) Grammar Schools, and copies of Athelstan's charters to Ripon (fol. 250). There is an index nominum by Dodsworth at fol. iii.

Now MS. Dodsw. 160.

**5102-5** = 3117-20. (Leland's Collectanea.)

**5106** = 2495. do. do.

**5107-8** = 3121-2. (Leland's Itinerary.)

**5109-12** = 3123<sup>a-d</sup>. do. do.

**5112\*** = 3123<sup>e</sup>. do. do.